

1 Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt (Full Name)

2 dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com (Email Address)

3 12035 S Broadway # K Homeless this is old address

4 Los Angeles CA, 90061 (Address Line 2)

5 No Phone (Phone Number)

6 Plaintiff in Pro Per

7

8 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**

9 **CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

10 **CV24-363-WLH(KSx)**

11 Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt

12 Plaintiff,

13 vs.

14 **Catholic Health Association**15 **Santa Ana, CA**16 **Joel and Victoria Osteen**17 **Scottish Rites of Freemasonry**

18 Defendant(s).

19 Case No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
(To be supplied by the Clerk)20 Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to  
21 42 U.S.C. § 1983 (non-prisoners)22 Jury Trial Demanded:  Yes  No

23 (All paragraphs and pages must be numbered.)

**I. JURISDICTION**

24 1. This court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 and 28 U.S.C. § 1343.

25 Federal question jurisdiction arises pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

**II. VENUE**26 2. Venue is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391 because \_\_\_\_\_ The situation took  
27 place in County of plaintiff's residence

**Congressional Record--Appendix, pp. A34-A35**

**Current Communist Goals**

EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF HON. A. S. HERLONG, JR. OF FLORIDA  
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, January 10, 1963

*Mr. HERLONG.* Mr. Speaker, Mrs. Patricia Nordman of De Land, Fla., is an ardent and articulate opponent of communism, and until recently published the De Land Courier, which she dedicated to the purpose of alerting the public to the dangers of communism in America.

At Mrs. Nordman's request, I include in the RECORD, under unanimous consent, the following "Current Communist Goals," which she identifies as an excerpt from "The Naked Communist," by Cleon Skousen:

**CURRENT COMMUNIST GOALS**

1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament [by] the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
4. **Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation** and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
6. **Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.**
7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.
9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.
10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
11. **Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind.** If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken over as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Sometimes these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)
12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.
13. **Do away with all loyalty oaths.**
14. Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.
15. **Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.**
16. **Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.**
17. **Get control of the schools.** Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
19. **Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.**
20. **Infiltrate the press.** Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, and policymaking positions.

21. Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.
22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.
26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."
27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state." (Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958) Coincidence?
29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.
30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.
32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
33. Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.
34. Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.
35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.
36. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.
37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business.
38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].
39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.
41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.
42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use ["] united force ["] to solve economic, political or social problems.
43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.
44. Internationalize the Panama Canal.
45. Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction [over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction] over nations and individuals alike.

### III. PARTIES

3. Plaintiff Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt resides at:  
4. 12035 S. Broadway #K  
5. Los Angeles CA, 90061  
6. (your full name)  
7. (your address)

8. (You should specifically identify each Defendant you intend to sue in a separate, numbered paragraph.)

9. 4. Defendant Catholic Health Association of the United States of America works at  
10. 1625 Eye Street NW <sup>(full name of Defendant)</sup> Suite 550 Washington DC 20006  
11. (Defendant's place of work)

12. Defendant's title or position is President Sr. Mary Haddad  
13. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

14. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

15.  individual capacity  official capacity

16. This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
17. the charades of witchcraft. Ex: This is hypocrisy because they started off  
18. poisoning us so now its ALL PROFIT and they pretend to be helping us.

19. 5. Defendant Santa Ana works at  
20. <sup>(full name of Defendant)</sup> 22 Civic Center Plaza, Santa Ana, CA 92701  
21. (Defendant's place of work)

22. Defendant's title or position is Mayor Valerie Amezcua  
23. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

24. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

25.  individual capacity  official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Santa(Satan) Ana(St. Anne) patron saint of  
28. unmarried women, housewives, women who want to be pregnant.

1     Defendant Joel and Victoria Osteen works at  
2     Insert 1# (full name of Defendant)  
3     3700 Southwest Freeway Houston Texas  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Lakewood Church  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is  
10    a part of another persons charades of witchcraft  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16     Defendant Scottish Rite of Freemasonry works at  
17     Insert 1# (full name of Defendant)  
18     3800 N. Charles St. Baltimore MD 21218  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Freemasons  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
25    part of charades of witchcraft  
26  
27  
28



1     Defendant Cathedral of Christ the King (Atlanta) works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     2899 Peachtree Road NE Atlanta, Georgia  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Roman Catholic Mother Church  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the  
10    charades of witchcraft. Ex: the defendant is the mother church in Georgia,  
11    which is the backdoor of Roman Catholics attempting to deceive with  
12    their systematic witchery to attempt to stop Jesus Christ of Nazareth from  
13    coming forth.

14

15

16     Defendant Sveriges Riksbank works at  
17     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18     Brunkebergstorg 11, 103 37 Stockholm Sweden  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Central Bank (Europe)  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the  
25    charades of witchcraft. Ex: The \$100 dollar bill was created in 1964.  
26    This is what makes the \$100 dollar bill with Benjamin Franklin on it  
27    to be marked because (666 is the mark of the beast (actually that includes  
28    any \$100 dollar bill from any currency)}

6  
Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Chairman Fu Yinxing  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of Witchcraft. Ex: Defendant helped set up America  
11 in order to attempt to rise and establish Communism however  
12 everything comes from the Word of God so that means everything  
13 China has is stolen Goods since they choose to denounce Jesus Christ  
14 of Nazareth. All CRH Subsidiaries are subject to this claim.

16 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant World Bank works at \_\_\_\_\_  
17 *Insert #* (full name of Defendant)  
18 1918 H Street Northwest, Washington DC *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is President- Ajay Banga  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

33. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft Ex: Using witchcraft to play favoritism  
27 while impoverishing other individuals that served as employees for  
28 many companies to make them rich as they stole from (goat and placed  
their name on it. In 1666, is when the European Bank created the  
100 Daler Bill and 1666 is the <sup>3</sup> Page Number number of the Beast which would  
Symbolize Benjamin Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 Franklin & it was Charles  
the Great who was King of Franks before he got crowned Emperor of Rome.

1     Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Boston works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3     600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is CEO: Susan M. Collins

6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity                    official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the church of witchcraft. Ex: In 1640 Sweden was the first to print  
11    banknotes. '666' is mark of beast and it was a 100 daler  
12    note that was printing representing today's Benjamin Franklin  
13

14

15     Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of New York works at  
16     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

17     33 Liberty Street New York, NY 10045  
18     (Defendant's place of work)

19     Defendant's title or position is President: John C. Williams

20     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22      individual capacity                    official capacity

23     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
24    church of witchcraft. Ex: In 1640 Sweden was the first to print  
25    banknotes. '666' is mark of beast and it was a 100 daler note  
26    that was printed which now represents today's Benjamin Franklin

8  
Page Number



1      Defendant Federal Reserve of Richmond works at  
2      Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3      701 East Byrd Street, Richmond, VA 23219 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is CEO: Thomas J. Barkin  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual assignment

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the church of witchcraft.

Defendant Federal Reserve of Atlanta works at  
Answer # *1* (full name of Defendant)

1000 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta GA 30309  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is President : Raphael W. Bosic  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is now 14 years of age.

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):  
 individual capacity       official capacity

16  
Page Number

1     Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3     330 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, IL 60604  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is President: Austin D. Goolsbee

6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity                    official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
10    the charade of witchcraft.

11     Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis works at  
12     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

13     One Federal Reserve Bank Plaza, Broadway and Locust Streets, St. Louis, MO 63102.  
14     (Defendant's place of work)

15     Defendant's title or position is Interim President: Kathleen O'Neil Purse

16     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

17     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

18      individual capacity                    official capacity

19     This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the  
20    charade of witchcraft.

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 90 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis MN 55401 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President : Neal Kashkari  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

#### □ individual capacity

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the church of witchcraft.

6 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City works at  
7 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
8 1 Memorial Dr, Kansas City, MO 64108  
9 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is President: Jeffrey R. Schmidt  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
charade of witchcraft.

1      Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas works at  
2      (full name of Defendant)  
3      2200 North Pearl Street, Dallas TX 75201  
4      (Defendant's place of work)

5      Defendant's title or position is CEO: Lorrie R. Logan  
6      (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7      This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8       individual capacity       official capacity

9      This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
10     the church of witchcraft.

11     Answer 14  
12     Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco works at  
13     (full name of Defendant)  
14     101 Market Street, San Francisco CA 94105  
15     (Defendant's place of work)

16     Defendant's title or position is President: Mary C. Daly  
17     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

18     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

19      individual capacity       official capacity

20     This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the  
21     church of witchcraft.

22     13  
23     Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Limo Service  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant used  
10 in any other parties charade of witchcraft. Ex: Genesis  
11 is the 1<sup>st</sup> Book in the Bible so how is it a Limousine Service unless somebody is driving  
12 my story other than me & John F. Kennedy was the 1<sup>st</sup> Catholic President of the USA which  
13 also proves whose perverting my story, chauffeuring me around, and collecting money  
14 for prostituting my life story like they are my pimp.

16 Defendant Ice Cube O'Shea Jackson Sr works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 2049 Century Park East, Suite 2550, Century City CA 90067  
(Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist | Actor  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

□ individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant used  
in another's parties charade of witchcraft. Ex: ICE CUBE  
symbolizes ICE = immigration & CUBE = BOX meaning boxed in by immigrants (or  
surrounded by immigrants). Also, ICE = immigration & CUBE = cell & ICE CUBE is BLACK  
meaning immigration lock up black. Finally, ICE CUBE = Feds (ICE) Being

1     Defendant Hamm, Germany works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3     Theodor-Heuss-Platz 16, 59065 Hamm  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Lord Mayor : Marc Hertzer  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: The Roman Catholic church is the  
11    main operator of the war between Israel and Hamas. The same way  
12    they allowed Nazis to kill Jews as they sat and watched. Well, here we have the  
13    same situation going on again. This goes to show you that the Muslims belong  
14    to the Catholic church and are a weapon used against the chosen ones in order  
15    to bully, intimidate, or force their will upon the real tribes of Israel. Ex: Propg,  
16    movies, etc which have been weapons of warfare stemmed from Germany. So Hamm is  
17    Germany & Mars which makes Islam(Hamas) into Islam(needles/points & drugs)

18     Defendant Venerable Patriarchal Church of Saint George works at  
19     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

20     Hayri Sultan Selim, Dr. Sadik Ahmet Cad. No 19, 34083, Fatih - Istanbul, Turkey.  
21     (Defendant's place of work)

22     Defendant's title or position is Archbishop Bartholomew I of Constantinople  
23     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

24     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

25      individual capacity      official capacity

26     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27     the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
28     \_\_\_\_\_

15  
Page Number

1     Defendant Deutsche Grammophon works at  
2     Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)  
3     Stralauer Allee 1, 10245 Berlin, Germany  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is President: Frank Briegmann  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft.

11    

12    

13    

14    

15    

16    Defendant Beehive Records LLC works at  
17    Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)  
18    514 N. Poplar St. Johnson City, TN 37604  
19    (Defendant's place of work)

20    Defendant's title or position is \_\_\_\_\_  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity      official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
25    the charades of witchcraft.

26    

27    

28    

16  
Page Number

1     Defendant United States Postmaster General works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3     475 L'Enfant Plaza SW, Washington D.C. 20240  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is CEO: Louis DeJoy

6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charade of witchcraft. Ex: First Postmaster General was Benjamin  
11    Franklin in 1775. Frank, Francis, etc is key to this claim also  
12    Joy is in Louis DeJoy name & that's a fruit of the spirit.  
13

14

15

16     Defendant Pennsylvania House of Representatives works at  
17     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18     Box 202220 Harrisburg, PA 17120  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Re: Speaker Journa McClinton

21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
25    charade of witchcraft. Ex: Benjamin Franklin was in this position  
26    from May 1764 - October 1764  
27

17  
Page Number

1 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Ambassador of the United States of America to France works at  
2 *Insert T#* (full name of Defendant)  
3 41 Rue du Faubourg Saint Honore, 75008 Paris, France  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Incumbent: Dance Teacher

*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*  
**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the church of witchcraft. Fp: Last place holder for this position was Benjamin Franklin.

Defendant Ambassador of the United States to Sweden works at  
(full name of Defendant)  
Dag Hammarskjöld's Väg 31, SE-115 89 Stockholm

Defendant's title or position is Incumbent: Erik Ramanathan  
(Defendant's title or position or place of work)

**This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):**

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
charade of Witchcraft. Ex: Benjamin Franklin was the last place  
holder of this position.

1. Defendant Corona "A" Station Post Office works at  
2. Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3. 103-28 Roosevelt Ave Queens NY 11368  
(Defendant's place of work)

4. Defendant's title or position is Supervisor or Francisco Moya  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

5. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

6.  individual capacity  official capacity

7. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Corona means crown in spanish. So  
Crowning the Post office is like saying Royal mail of Queens

8. Defendant Congregation Tifereth Israel works at  
9. Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
10. 10920 55th Ave, Queens, NY 11368  
(Defendant's place of work)

11. Defendant's title or position is Orthodox Judaism  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

12. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

13.  individual capacity  official capacity

14. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: This is a backdoor way of the  
Secular world making it seem like they're the real bride  
because NY is city of gods & Israel represents the bride of Christ.

1     Defendant Hakeem Seriki (Chamillionaire) works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     Roadway Productions, LLC, PO Box 455, Manchaca, TX, 78652  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Artist  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity                    official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the  
10    charades of witchcraft. Ex: Ch can be short for Charles the Great  
11    crowned the roman emperor

12     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
13     Defendant Trinidad James works at  
14     1692 Springer St NW, Atlanta, Georgia 30318  
15     (Defendant's place of work)

16     Defendant's title or position is Think It's A Game Record label Artist  
17     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

18     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

19      individual capacity                    official capacity

20     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the  
21    charades of witchcraft. Ex: Nicki Minaj is from Trinidad and Tobago  
22    so you would symbolize her other part when it comes to their  
23    sorcery

20  
Page Number

1      . Defendant Father Francesco Patton works at  
2      Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3      Saint Saviour Monastery, 1 Saint Francis Street, P.O.B. 186, 91001 Jerusalem.  
        (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Gustos of the Holy Land  
(Defendant's title or position or place of work)

**6** This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is  
10 the alleged gatekeeper however it's the church that he belongs  
11 to that is the main person (organization) behind Israel  
12 getting hit by Thomas. "FRANKS" represent the Beast  
13

20 Defendant's title or position is Baseball  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is

part of the spell. Ex:  $\text{Sin} \cdot \text{Sin} + \text{In} + \text{nation} + \text{Reds} = \text{Cin} \cdot \text{cin} \cdot \text{Nati} \cdot \text{Reds}$

1. Defendant Lake Charles, Louisiana works at  
2. Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3. 1015 Python St, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70602  
(Defendant's place of work)

4. Defendant's title or position is Mayor (Re: Nicholas E. Hunter)  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

5. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

6.  individual capacity  official capacity

7. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
part of the charades of witchcraft

8. Defendant Old Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception works at  
9. Insert # (full name of Defendant)

10. 660 California Street, San Francisco CA  
(Defendant's place of work)

11. Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church (Re: Pualist Fathers)  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

12. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

13.  individual capacity  official capacity

14. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
of the charades of witchcraft. Example: Mary is the mother of  
Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Mary is dead so canonizing her as a Saint is  
only witchcraft because your summoning the dead. Dead cannot produce  
Pure Conception so this is deception however it can bring forth more  
demons & that isn't right! 22  
Page Number

1       . Defendant Katerina Sakellaropoulou works at  
2       Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3       1st Vas. Sofias Ave 106 71 Athens Greece.  
4       (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President or Foreign Affairs  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

**6** This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant deals  
10 with the affairs pertaining to Greece and it's Greece where  
11 the ancient temples of pagan gods are located.

16 Defendant Luis Abinader works at  
17 *Insert ¶#* *(full name of Defendant)*

18 *Palacio Nacional, Av. Mexico esq. Dr. Delgado, Gómez, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana.*  
(Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Dominican Republic  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 | This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the  
26 President of Dominican Republic which also has to do with the  
27 enemys using witchcraft to try and take possession of the  
28 Kingdom of Heaven by knowing through witchcraft what bloodline  
the chosen seed would come from.

5 Defendant's title or position is Artist (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a songwriter of the indie rock band Florence and the Machine which is a part of another parties charades of withdrawl.

6 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Isabella Janet Florentina Summers works at  
7 Insert # \_\_\_\_\_ (full name of Defendant)  
8 2100 Colorado Ave, Santa Monica CA 90404 \_\_\_\_\_  
9 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Artist

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity  
This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a song-writer of the indie rock band Florence and the Machine which is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft

24  
Page Number

2 1400 Martin Road Redstone Arsenal, AL 35898  
3 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is IMCOM Directorate - Sustainment  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

<sup>6</sup> This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

**6** This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
10 part of the charge of witchcraft  
11

6 Defendant Ray Charles works at  
7 Insert # of 1 SD, SA, 100

2107 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90018

Defendant's title or position is The Ray Charles Foundation  
(Defendant's title or position, if known)

3 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a

5 This Defendant was acting under color of law because ~~defendant is a~~  
6 part of the charade of witchcraft. Ex: Ray Charles symbolizes

7 being Blind and can't see. Most blind people use a blind guide (person/pet), a  
8 white cane (mobility stick) invented by James Biggs from Bristol England in 1921 then in 1931 in  
France Guilly d'Herbemont launched a national white stick movement for blind people.

25

1 . Defendant Lionel Richie works at  
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
3 1755 Broadway, New York, NY.  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Motown Records.  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
10 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Lionel Richie symbolize Lion + Rich  
11 meaning Rich Lion but since its a twisted truth that would  
12 not represent the Lion of Judah however in astrology Leo sign is a lion just like the  
13 Lion King really is The LYING KING (false prophets, witches, etc getting Rich off lies)  
14

15 . Defendant Redman works at  
16 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
17 2220 Colorado Ave Santa Monica.  
18 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Shady Records.  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
25 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Shady means shade (secret or concealment),  
26 dishonest, unethical, or untrustworthy. Records means to set down in writing, furnish written  
27 evidence, & to store sounds or moving pictures using electric equipment. Redman symbolizes  
28 DBlood man, ② Red Dragon (Revelation 12:2 & Revelation 13:1) = two horns like a lamb but spoke  
as a dragon.

26

Red Dragon Page Number  
Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

meaning its a  
GOAT

1 Defendant Queen Bond works at

2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3 P.O. Box 1A1, West Horsley, Surrey, KT24 9AT, UK

(Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Band / The Official International Queen Fan Club

(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft, #1 by being men while being labeled  
11 Queen (mocking my belief), #2 Queen Bond symbolize transgender (Dionysus)  
12 and gay marriage Worship #3 being located in Surrey just like Compton (where I was born)  
13 in US Compton  
14 #4 their fan club mail is in W. Horsley, Surrey which symbolize making me the curse  
15 or a horse/bitch = horse on beast (witchcraft) backdoor rapping me spiritually &  
blackmailing me to be who I am not while stealing my place.

16 Defendant Smoky Robinson works at

17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18 10585 Santa Monica Blvd Los Angeles CA 90025

(Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist

(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24  individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
26 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex Smoky Robinson symbolize  
27 Smoky + Robbing + son = Drug dealers stealing from Jesus Christ  
28 of Nazareth by using the Bible to build their backdoor empire to steal  
the wealth out the people's souls, then get them hooked on drugs which is a  
double score for Anti Christ! 27

Page Number

1 Defendant Planet Fitness works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 4 Liberty Ln W, Hampton, NH 03842-1704  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Christopher Rondreau  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the church of witchcraft.

12 \_\_\_\_\_

13 \_\_\_\_\_

14 \_\_\_\_\_

15 \_\_\_\_\_

16 Defendant Dominos Pizza works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18 32 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive, Ann Arbor, MI, 48105  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: J. Patrick Doyle, Vice President Scott R. Hinshaw  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
25 church of witchcraft.

27 \_\_\_\_\_

28 \_\_\_\_\_

28  
Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Religious Church Pastor  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual

individual capacity

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is caught up in the web of witchcraft when it comes to having saints in your church.

6      Defendant The Church of England works at  
7      Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)  
8      Church House, 31 Great Smith St, London SW1P 3AZ, United Kingdom  
9      (Defendant's place of work)

0  
1 Defendant's title or position is The Church Commissioners for England  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant has  
partaken in the charades of misleading others behind another  
parties sorcery

29  
Page Number

1     . Defendant City of Kirksville works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     201 South Franklin Street Kirksville, MO 65650 (Defendant's place of work)

4  
5     Defendant's title or position is Mayor Pro Tem: John Gardner (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7        individual capacity                    official capacity

8  
9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Kirksville is on South Franklin Street  
11    as for their office however it really stands for Kirk Franklin  
12    the gospel singer that is standing in the position of Roman  
13    Catholics (eastern side).

14  
15  
16     . Defendant Ville de Quebec works at  
17     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18     2, Rue des Jardins, CP 700, succ. Upper Town, Quebec (Quebec) G1R 4J9 (Defendant's place of work)

19  
20     Defendant's title or position is Mayor Bruno Marchand (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21  
22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23        individual capacity                    official capacity

24  
25     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Norman Gene Macdonald directed  
27    the movie The Great Gay Road

1. Defendant Sun City Democrats Club Georgetown, Texas works at  
2. Insert # P.O. Box 12068, Capitol Station, Austin Texas 78711  
3. (full name of Defendant)  
(Defendant's place of work)

4. Defendant's title or position is District 5 Texas State Senator: Charles Schwertner  
5. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7.  individual capacity  official capacity

8. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
9. charades of witchcraft. Ex: Senator Charles name symbolizes Charles the Great the  
10. King of franks who became Roman Emperor on Dec 25, 800, King Charles III of Britain,  
11. Pope Francis (because of franks). In District 5 he oversees many cities like: Red Rock, Buffalo,  
12. Manvel, Milano, Rockdale, Franklin, Shepherd, Florence, Georgetown, Liberty Hill,  
13. Riverside, etc and all these have something to do with this case just like the  
14. city Huntsville (my last name is Hunt).

15. Defendant The City of Sugar Land works at  
16. Insert # 2100 Town Center Blvd. North Sugar Land Texas 77479  
17. (full name of Defendant)  
(Defendant's place of work)

18. Defendant's title or position is Councilman: William Ferguson  
19. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

20. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

21.  individual capacity  official capacity

22. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
23. charades of witchcraft. Ex: Sugar is another form of Cain. Cain  
24. killed Abel then got cursed from the face of the earth.

5 Defendant's title or position is Commissioner Robert Califff  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Mary Land symbolize Roman Catholic & Ham Symbolize legions which are demons and that's a spiritual beast. Ham also symbolize Perversion from Noah's Lineage that's why Canaan got cursed because of his dad Ham.

Defendant New Canaan Community YMCA works at  
(full name of Defendant)  
Insert ¶ # 564 South Ave, New Canaan, CT 06840  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Social Services  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. <sup>Ex:</sup> Rainbow Station Infant/Toddler & Full-Day Preschool. Rainbow represents the LGBT community & ~~the~~ the ~~harm~~ ~~harm~~

We already have them transgendering our children without permission. Also, this  
symbolizes the "Mother of Harlots" because New Canaan Community = Rome,  
 $1+5=6$  South = South America Social Services = Vatican Church in Italy.  
Connecticut has a town called New Canaan

1. Defendant The Letterman Digital Arts Center works at  
2. Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3. 1 Letterman Dr #B, San Francisco CA 94129 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Arts Center  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is the home of industrial light & magic, lucas film games, lucas animation, etc. which are all a part of another parties characters of witscherefr.

6 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant The Royal Fortress of Saint Francis works at  
7 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

8 Fort Mason, Bldg. 201 San Francisco CA 94123  
9 (Defendant's place of work)

0 Defendant's title or position is Former U.S. Army Post  
1 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

This Defendant was acting under color of law because in 1776 the Spanish settlers established The Presidio of San Francisco however defendant is a part of another parties Chancery of witchcraft

5 Defendant's title or position is Archbishop of Paris: Mgr Laurent Ulrich.  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft, etc.

6 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Opelousas Catholic School works at  
7 Insert ¶ # full name of Defendant

423 East Pardhomme Lane, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana 70570  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Prin. pol. Marky Heinz  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 | This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Some of the meanings of Q'pelousas is black hair, black foot, black water, man with black leg, black head, and even salt water. Now its saint is St Landoy (aka laundry like black washed). Do you see the Witchery

1    Defendant City of Frankfurt works at  
2    Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3    Gutleutstraße 82, 60329 Frankfurt am Main, Germany  
4    (Defendant's place of work)

5    Defendant's title or position is Lord Mayor Mitte Josef  
6    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8     individual capacity       official capacity

9    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendants are a  
10   part of the charades of witchcraft. Just like France; Franconia is  
11   the city is named after the Franks.

12   \_\_\_\_\_  
13   \_\_\_\_\_  
14   \_\_\_\_\_  
15   \_\_\_\_\_  
16   Defendant Franconia, Germany works at  
17   Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18   Government of Upper Franconia, Ludwigstraße 20, 95444 Bayreuth  
19   (Defendant's place of work)

20   Defendant's title or position is President Florian Lüderschmid  
21   (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22   This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23    individual capacity       official capacity

24   This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendants are a  
25   part of the charades of witchcraft. Just like France; the Francons  
26   were named after the Franks.

27   \_\_\_\_\_  
28   \_\_\_\_\_  
29   35  
30   \_\_\_\_\_  
31   \_\_\_\_\_  
32   \_\_\_\_\_  
33   \_\_\_\_\_  
34   \_\_\_\_\_  
35   \_\_\_\_\_  
36   \_\_\_\_\_  
37   \_\_\_\_\_  
38   \_\_\_\_\_  
39   \_\_\_\_\_  
40   \_\_\_\_\_  
41   \_\_\_\_\_  
42   \_\_\_\_\_  
43   \_\_\_\_\_  
44   \_\_\_\_\_  
45   \_\_\_\_\_  
46   \_\_\_\_\_  
47   \_\_\_\_\_  
48   \_\_\_\_\_  
49   \_\_\_\_\_  
50   \_\_\_\_\_  
51   \_\_\_\_\_  
52   \_\_\_\_\_  
53   \_\_\_\_\_  
54   \_\_\_\_\_  
55   \_\_\_\_\_  
56   \_\_\_\_\_  
57   \_\_\_\_\_  
58   \_\_\_\_\_  
59   \_\_\_\_\_  
60   \_\_\_\_\_  
61   \_\_\_\_\_  
62   \_\_\_\_\_  
63   \_\_\_\_\_  
64   \_\_\_\_\_  
65   \_\_\_\_\_  
66   \_\_\_\_\_  
67   \_\_\_\_\_  
68   \_\_\_\_\_  
69   \_\_\_\_\_  
70   \_\_\_\_\_  
71   \_\_\_\_\_  
72   \_\_\_\_\_  
73   \_\_\_\_\_  
74   \_\_\_\_\_  
75   \_\_\_\_\_  
76   \_\_\_\_\_  
77   \_\_\_\_\_  
78   \_\_\_\_\_  
79   \_\_\_\_\_  
80   \_\_\_\_\_  
81   \_\_\_\_\_  
82   \_\_\_\_\_  
83   \_\_\_\_\_  
84   \_\_\_\_\_  
85   \_\_\_\_\_  
86   \_\_\_\_\_  
87   \_\_\_\_\_  
88   \_\_\_\_\_  
89   \_\_\_\_\_  
90   \_\_\_\_\_  
91   \_\_\_\_\_  
92   \_\_\_\_\_  
93   \_\_\_\_\_  
94   \_\_\_\_\_  
95   \_\_\_\_\_  
96   \_\_\_\_\_  
97   \_\_\_\_\_  
98   \_\_\_\_\_  
99   \_\_\_\_\_  
100   \_\_\_\_\_  
101   \_\_\_\_\_  
102   \_\_\_\_\_  
103   \_\_\_\_\_  
104   \_\_\_\_\_  
105   \_\_\_\_\_  
106   \_\_\_\_\_  
107   \_\_\_\_\_  
108   \_\_\_\_\_  
109   \_\_\_\_\_  
110   \_\_\_\_\_  
111   \_\_\_\_\_  
112   \_\_\_\_\_  
113   \_\_\_\_\_  
114   \_\_\_\_\_  
115   \_\_\_\_\_  
116   \_\_\_\_\_  
117   \_\_\_\_\_  
118   \_\_\_\_\_  
119   \_\_\_\_\_  
120   \_\_\_\_\_  
121   \_\_\_\_\_  
122   \_\_\_\_\_  
123   \_\_\_\_\_  
124   \_\_\_\_\_  
125   \_\_\_\_\_  
126   \_\_\_\_\_  
127   \_\_\_\_\_  
128   \_\_\_\_\_  
129   \_\_\_\_\_  
130   \_\_\_\_\_  
131   \_\_\_\_\_  
132   \_\_\_\_\_  
133   \_\_\_\_\_  
134   \_\_\_\_\_  
135   \_\_\_\_\_  
136   \_\_\_\_\_  
137   \_\_\_\_\_  
138   \_\_\_\_\_  
139   \_\_\_\_\_  
140   \_\_\_\_\_  
141   \_\_\_\_\_  
142   \_\_\_\_\_  
143   \_\_\_\_\_  
144   \_\_\_\_\_  
145   \_\_\_\_\_  
146   \_\_\_\_\_  
147   \_\_\_\_\_  
148   \_\_\_\_\_  
149   \_\_\_\_\_  
150   \_\_\_\_\_  
151   \_\_\_\_\_  
152   \_\_\_\_\_  
153   \_\_\_\_\_  
154   \_\_\_\_\_  
155   \_\_\_\_\_  
156   \_\_\_\_\_  
157   \_\_\_\_\_  
158   \_\_\_\_\_  
159   \_\_\_\_\_  
160   \_\_\_\_\_  
161   \_\_\_\_\_  
162   \_\_\_\_\_  
163   \_\_\_\_\_  
164   \_\_\_\_\_  
165   \_\_\_\_\_  
166   \_\_\_\_\_  
167   \_\_\_\_\_  
168   \_\_\_\_\_  
169   \_\_\_\_\_  
170   \_\_\_\_\_  
171   \_\_\_\_\_  
172   \_\_\_\_\_  
173   \_\_\_\_\_  
174   \_\_\_\_\_  
175   \_\_\_\_\_  
176   \_\_\_\_\_  
177   \_\_\_\_\_  
178   \_\_\_\_\_  
179   \_\_\_\_\_  
180   \_\_\_\_\_  
181   \_\_\_\_\_  
182   \_\_\_\_\_  
183   \_\_\_\_\_  
184   \_\_\_\_\_  
185   \_\_\_\_\_  
186   \_\_\_\_\_  
187   \_\_\_\_\_  
188   \_\_\_\_\_  
189   \_\_\_\_\_  
190   \_\_\_\_\_  
191   \_\_\_\_\_  
192   \_\_\_\_\_  
193   \_\_\_\_\_  
194   \_\_\_\_\_  
195   \_\_\_\_\_  
196   \_\_\_\_\_  
197   \_\_\_\_\_  
198   \_\_\_\_\_  
199   \_\_\_\_\_  
200   \_\_\_\_\_  
201   \_\_\_\_\_  
202   \_\_\_\_\_  
203   \_\_\_\_\_  
204   \_\_\_\_\_  
205   \_\_\_\_\_  
206   \_\_\_\_\_  
207   \_\_\_\_\_  
208   \_\_\_\_\_  
209   \_\_\_\_\_  
210   \_\_\_\_\_  
211   \_\_\_\_\_  
212   \_\_\_\_\_  
213   \_\_\_\_\_  
214   \_\_\_\_\_  
215   \_\_\_\_\_  
216   \_\_\_\_\_  
217   \_\_\_\_\_  
218   \_\_\_\_\_  
219   \_\_\_\_\_  
220   \_\_\_\_\_  
221   \_\_\_\_\_  
222   \_\_\_\_\_  
223   \_\_\_\_\_  
224   \_\_\_\_\_  
225   \_\_\_\_\_  
226   \_\_\_\_\_  
227   \_\_\_\_\_  
228   \_\_\_\_\_  
229   \_\_\_\_\_  
230   \_\_\_\_\_  
231   \_\_\_\_\_  
232   \_\_\_\_\_  
233   \_\_\_\_\_  
234   \_\_\_\_\_  
235   \_\_\_\_\_  
236   \_\_\_\_\_  
237   \_\_\_\_\_  
238   \_\_\_\_\_  
239   \_\_\_\_\_  
240   \_\_\_\_\_  
241   \_\_\_\_\_  
242   \_\_\_\_\_  
243   \_\_\_\_\_  
244   \_\_\_\_\_  
245   \_\_\_\_\_  
246   \_\_\_\_\_  
247   \_\_\_\_\_  
248   \_\_\_\_\_  
249   \_\_\_\_\_  
250   \_\_\_\_\_  
251   \_\_\_\_\_  
252   \_\_\_\_\_  
253   \_\_\_\_\_  
254   \_\_\_\_\_  
255   \_\_\_\_\_  
256   \_\_\_\_\_  
257   \_\_\_\_\_  
258   \_\_\_\_\_  
259   \_\_\_\_\_  
260   \_\_\_\_\_  
261   \_\_\_\_\_  
262   \_\_\_\_\_  
263   \_\_\_\_\_  
264   \_\_\_\_\_  
265   \_\_\_\_\_  
266   \_\_\_\_\_  
267   \_\_\_\_\_  
268   \_\_\_\_\_  
269   \_\_\_\_\_  
270   \_\_\_\_\_  
271   \_\_\_\_\_  
272   \_\_\_\_\_  
273   \_\_\_\_\_  
274   \_\_\_\_\_  
275   \_\_\_\_\_  
276   \_\_\_\_\_  
277   \_\_\_\_\_  
278   \_\_\_\_\_  
279   \_\_\_\_\_  
280   \_\_\_\_\_  
281   \_\_\_\_\_  
282   \_\_\_\_\_  
283   \_\_\_\_\_  
284   \_\_\_\_\_  
285   \_\_\_\_\_  
286   \_\_\_\_\_  
287   \_\_\_\_\_  
288   \_\_\_\_\_  
289   \_\_\_\_\_  
290   \_\_\_\_\_  
291   \_\_\_\_\_  
292   \_\_\_\_\_  
293   \_\_\_\_\_  
294   \_\_\_\_\_  
295   \_\_\_\_\_  
296   \_\_\_\_\_  
297   \_\_\_\_\_  
298   \_\_\_\_\_  
299   \_\_\_\_\_  
300   \_\_\_\_\_  
301   \_\_\_\_\_  
302   \_\_\_\_\_  
303   \_\_\_\_\_  
304   \_\_\_\_\_  
305   \_\_\_\_\_  
306   \_\_\_\_\_  
307   \_\_\_\_\_  
308   \_\_\_\_\_  
309   \_\_\_\_\_  
310   \_\_\_\_\_  
311   \_\_\_\_\_  
312   \_\_\_\_\_  
313   \_\_\_\_\_  
314   \_\_\_\_\_  
315   \_\_\_\_\_  
316   \_\_\_\_\_  
317   \_\_\_\_\_  
318   \_\_\_\_\_  
319   \_\_\_\_\_  
320   \_\_\_\_\_  
321   \_\_\_\_\_  
322   \_\_\_\_\_  
323   \_\_\_\_\_  
324   \_\_\_\_\_  
325   \_\_\_\_\_  
326   \_\_\_\_\_  
327   \_\_\_\_\_  
328   \_\_\_\_\_  
329   \_\_\_\_\_  
330   \_\_\_\_\_  
331   \_\_\_\_\_  
332   \_\_\_\_\_  
333   \_\_\_\_\_  
334   \_\_\_\_\_  
335   \_\_\_\_\_  
336   \_\_\_\_\_  
337   \_\_\_\_\_  
338   \_\_\_\_\_  
339   \_\_\_\_\_  
340   \_\_\_\_\_  
341   \_\_\_\_\_  
342   \_\_\_\_\_  
343   \_\_\_\_\_  
344   \_\_\_\_\_  
345   \_\_\_\_\_  
346   \_\_\_\_\_  
347   \_\_\_\_\_  
348   \_\_\_\_\_  
349   \_\_\_\_\_  
350   \_\_\_\_\_  
351   \_\_\_\_\_  
352   \_\_\_\_\_  
353   \_\_\_\_\_  
354   \_\_\_\_\_  
355   \_\_\_\_\_  
356   \_\_\_\_\_  
357   \_\_\_\_\_  
358   \_\_\_\_\_  
359   \_\_\_\_\_  
360   \_\_\_\_\_  
361   \_\_\_\_\_  
362   \_\_\_\_\_  
363   \_\_\_\_\_  
364   \_\_\_\_\_  
365   \_\_\_\_\_  
366   \_\_\_\_\_  
367   \_\_\_\_\_  
368   \_\_\_\_\_  
369   \_\_\_\_\_  
370   \_\_\_\_\_  
371   \_\_\_\_\_  
372   \_\_\_\_\_  
373   \_\_\_\_\_  
374   \_\_\_\_\_  
375   \_\_\_\_\_  
376   \_\_\_\_\_  
377   \_\_\_\_\_  
378   \_\_\_\_\_  
379   \_\_\_\_\_  
380   \_\_\_\_\_  
381   \_\_\_\_\_  
382   \_\_\_\_\_  
383   \_\_\_\_\_  
384   \_\_\_\_\_  
385   \_\_\_\_\_  
386   \_\_\_\_\_  
387   \_\_\_\_\_  
388   \_\_\_\_\_  
389   \_\_\_\_\_  
390   \_\_\_\_\_  
391   \_\_\_\_\_  
392   \_\_\_\_\_  
393   \_\_\_\_\_  
394   \_\_\_\_\_  
395   \_\_\_\_\_  
396   \_\_\_\_\_  
397   \_\_\_\_\_  
398   \_\_\_\_\_  
399   \_\_\_\_\_  
400   \_\_\_\_\_  
401   \_\_\_\_\_  
402   \_\_\_\_\_  
403   \_\_\_\_\_  
404   \_\_\_\_\_  
405   \_\_\_\_\_  
406   \_\_\_\_\_  
407   \_\_\_\_\_  
408   \_\_\_\_\_  
409   \_\_\_\_\_  
410   \_\_\_\_\_  
411   \_\_\_\_\_  
412   \_\_\_\_\_  
413   \_\_\_\_\_  
414   \_\_\_\_\_  
415   \_\_\_\_\_  
416   \_\_\_\_\_  
417   \_\_\_\_\_  
418   \_\_\_\_\_  
419   \_\_\_\_\_  
420   \_\_\_\_\_  
421   \_\_\_\_\_  
422   \_\_\_\_\_  
423   \_\_\_\_\_  
424   \_\_\_\_\_  
425   \_\_\_\_\_  
426   \_\_\_\_\_  
427   \_\_\_\_\_  
428   \_\_\_\_\_  
429   \_\_\_\_\_  
430   \_\_\_\_\_  
431   \_\_\_\_\_  
432   \_\_\_\_\_  
433   \_\_\_\_\_  
434   \_\_\_\_\_  
435   \_\_\_\_\_  
436   \_\_\_\_\_  
437   \_\_\_\_\_  
438   \_\_\_\_\_  
439   \_\_\_\_\_  
440   \_\_\_\_\_  
441   \_\_\_\_\_  
442   \_\_\_\_\_  
443   \_\_\_\_\_  
444   \_\_\_\_\_  
445   \_\_\_\_\_  
446   \_\_\_\_\_  
447   \_\_\_\_\_  
448   \_\_\_\_\_  
449   \_\_\_\_\_  
450   \_\_\_\_\_  
451   \_\_\_\_\_  
452   \_\_\_\_\_  
453   \_\_\_\_\_  
454   \_\_\_\_\_  
455   \_\_\_\_\_  
456   \_\_\_\_\_  
457   \_\_\_\_\_  
458   \_\_\_\_\_  
459   \_\_\_\_\_  
460   \_\_\_\_\_  
461   \_\_\_\_\_  
462   \_\_\_\_\_  
463   \_\_\_\_\_  
464   \_\_\_\_\_  
465   \_\_\_\_\_  
466   \_\_\_\_\_  
467   \_\_\_\_\_  
468   \_\_\_\_\_  
469   \_\_\_\_\_  
470   \_\_\_\_\_  
471   \_\_\_\_\_  
472   \_\_\_\_\_  
473   \_\_\_\_\_  
474   \_\_\_\_\_  
475   \_\_\_\_\_  
476   \_\_\_\_\_  
477   \_\_\_\_\_  
478   \_\_\_\_\_  
479   \_\_\_\_\_  
480   \_\_\_\_\_  
481   \_\_\_\_\_  
482   \_\_\_\_\_  
483   \_\_\_\_\_  
484   \_\_\_\_\_  
485   \_\_\_\_\_  
486   \_\_\_\_\_  
487   \_\_\_\_\_  
488   \_\_\_\_\_  
489   \_\_\_\_\_  
490   \_\_\_\_\_  
491   \_\_\_\_\_  
492   \_\_\_\_\_  
493   \_\_\_\_\_  
494   \_\_\_\_\_  
495   \_\_\_\_\_  
496   \_\_\_\_\_  
497   \_\_\_\_\_  
498   \_\_\_\_\_  
499   \_\_\_\_\_  
500   \_\_\_\_\_  
501   \_\_\_\_\_  
502   \_\_\_\_\_  
503   \_\_\_\_\_  
504   \_\_\_\_\_  
505   \_\_\_\_\_  
506   \_\_\_\_\_  
507   \_\_\_\_\_  
508   \_\_\_\_\_  
509   \_\_\_\_\_  
510   \_\_\_\_\_  
511   \_\_\_\_\_  
512   \_\_\_\_\_  
513   \_\_\_\_\_  
514   \_\_\_\_\_  
515   \_\_\_\_\_  
516   \_\_\_\_\_  
517   \_\_\_\_\_  
518   \_\_\_\_\_  
519   \_\_\_\_\_  
520   \_\_\_\_\_  
521   \_\_\_\_\_  
522   \_\_\_\_\_  
523   \_\_\_\_\_  
524   \_\_\_\_\_  
525   \_\_\_\_\_  
526   \_\_\_\_\_  
527   \_\_\_\_\_  
528   \_\_\_\_\_  
529   \_\_\_\_\_  
530   \_\_\_\_\_  
531   \_\_\_\_\_  
532   \_\_\_\_\_  
533   \_\_\_\_\_  
534   \_\_\_\_\_  
535   \_\_\_\_\_  
536   \_\_\_\_\_  
537   \_\_\_\_\_  
538   \_\_\_\_\_  
539   \_\_\_\_\_  
540   \_\_\_\_\_  
541   \_\_\_\_\_  
542   \_\_\_\_\_  
543   \_\_\_\_\_  
544   \_\_\_\_\_  
545   \_\_\_\_\_  
546   \_\_\_\_\_  
547   \_\_\_\_\_  
548   \_\_\_\_\_  
549   \_\_\_\_\_  
550   \_\_\_\_\_  
551   \_\_\_\_\_  
552   \_\_\_\_\_  
553   \_\_\_\_\_  
554   \_\_\_\_\_  
555   \_\_\_\_\_  
556   \_\_\_\_\_  
557   \_\_\_\_\_  
558   \_\_\_\_\_  
559   \_\_\_\_\_  
560   \_\_\_\_\_  
561   \_\_\_\_\_  
562   \_\_\_\_\_  
563   \_\_\_\_\_  
564   \_\_\_\_\_  
565   \_\_\_\_\_  
566   \_\_\_\_\_  
567   \_\_\_\_\_  
568   \_\_\_\_\_  
569   \_\_\_\_\_  
570   \_\_\_\_\_  
571   \_\_\_\_\_  
572   \_\_\_\_\_  
573   \_\_\_\_\_  
574   \_\_\_\_\_  
575   \_\_\_\_\_  
576   \_\_\_\_\_  
577   \_\_\_\_\_  
578   \_\_\_\_\_  
579   \_\_\_\_\_  
580   \_\_\_\_\_  
581   \_\_\_\_\_  
582   \_\_\_\_\_  
583   \_\_\_\_\_  
584   \_\_\_\_\_  
585   \_\_\_\_\_  
586   \_\_\_\_\_  
587   \_\_\_\_\_  
588   \_\_\_\_\_  
589   \_\_\_\_\_  
590   \_\_\_\_\_  
591   \_\_\_\_\_  
592   \_\_\_\_\_  
593   \_\_\_\_\_  
594   \_\_\_\_\_  
595   \_\_\_\_\_  
596   \_\_\_\_\_  
597   \_\_\_\_\_  
598   \_\_\_\_\_  
599   \_\_\_\_\_  
600   \_\_\_\_\_  
601   \_\_\_\_\_  
602   \_\_\_\_\_  
603   \_\_\_\_\_  
604   \_\_\_\_\_  
605   \_\_\_\_\_  
606   \_\_\_\_\_  
607   \_\_\_\_\_  
608   \_\_\_\_\_  
609   \_\_\_\_\_  
610   \_\_\_\_\_  
611   \_\_\_\_\_  
612   \_\_\_\_\_  
613   \_\_\_\_\_  
614   \_\_\_\_\_  
615   \_\_\_\_\_  
616   \_\_\_\_\_  
617   \_\_\_\_\_  
618   \_\_\_\_\_  
619   \_\_\_\_\_  
620   \_\_\_\_\_  
621   \_\_\_\_\_  
622   \_\_\_\_\_  
623   \_\_\_\_\_  
624   \_\_\_\_\_  
625   \_\_\_\_\_  
626   \_\_\_\_\_  
627   \_\_\_\_\_  
628   \_\_\_\_\_  
629   \_\_\_\_\_  
630   \_\_\_\_\_  
631   \_\_\_\_\_  
632   \_\_\_\_\_  
633   \_\_\_\_\_  
634   \_\_\_\_\_  
635   \_\_\_\_\_  
636   \_\_\_\_\_  
637   \_\_\_\_\_  
638   \_\_\_\_\_  
639   \_\_\_\_\_  
640   \_\_\_\_\_  
641   \_\_\_\_\_  
642   \_\_\_\_\_  
643   \_\_\_\_\_  
644   \_\_\_\_\_  
645   \_\_\_\_\_  
646   \_\_\_\_\_  
647   \_\_\_\_\_  
648   \_\_\_\_\_  
649   \_\_\_\_\_  
650   \_\_\_\_\_  
651   \_\_\_\_\_  
652   \_\_\_\_\_  
653   \_\_\_\_\_  
654   \_\_\_\_\_  
655   \_\_\_\_\_  
656   \_\_\_\_\_  
657   \_\_\_\_\_  
658   \_\_\_\_\_  
659   \_\_\_\_\_  
660   \_\_\_\_\_  
661   \_\_\_\_\_  
662   \_\_\_\_\_  
663   \_\_\_\_\_  
664   \_\_\_\_\_  
665   \_\_\_\_\_  
666   \_\_\_\_\_  
667   \_\_\_\_\_  
668   \_\_\_\_\_  
669   \_\_\_\_\_  
670   \_\_\_\_\_  
671   \_\_\_\_\_  
672   \_\_\_\_\_  
673   \_\_\_\_\_  
674   \_\_\_\_\_  
675   \_\_\_\_\_  
676   \_\_\_\_\_  
677   \_\_\_\_\_  
678   \_\_\_\_\_  
679   \_\_\_\_\_  
680   \_\_\_\_\_  
681   \_\_\_\_\_  
682   \_\_\_\_\_  
683   \_\_\_\_\_  
684   \_\_\_\_\_  
685   \_\_\_\_\_  
686   \_\_\_\_\_  
687   \_\_\_\_\_  
688   \_\_\_\_\_  
689   \_\_\_\_\_  
690   \_\_\_\_\_  
691   \_\_\_\_\_  
692   \_\_\_\_\_  
693   \_\_\_\_\_  
694   \_\_\_\_\_  
695   \_\_\_\_\_  
696   \_\_\_\_\_  
697   \_\_\_\_\_  
698   \_\_\_\_\_  
699   \_\_\_\_\_  
700   \_\_\_\_\_  
701   \_\_\_\_\_  
702   \_\_\_\_\_  
703   \_\_\_\_\_  
704   \_\_\_\_\_  
705   \_\_\_\_\_  
706   \_\_\_\_\_  
707   \_\_\_\_\_  
708   \_\_\_\_\_  
709   \_\_\_\_\_  
710   \_\_\_\_\_  
711   \_\_\_\_\_  
712   \_\_\_\_\_  
713   \_\_\_\_\_  
714   \_\_\_\_\_  
715   \_\_\_\_\_  
716   \_\_\_\_\_  
717   \_\_\_\_\_  
718   \_\_\_\_\_  
719   \_\_\_\_\_  
720   \_\_\_\_\_  
721   \_\_\_\_\_  
722   \_\_\_\_\_  
723   \_\_\_\_\_  
724   \_\_\_\_\_  
725   \_\_\_\_\_  
726   \_\_\_\_\_  
727   \_\_\_\_\_  
728   \_\_\_\_\_  
729   \_\_\_\_\_  
730   \_\_\_\_\_  
731   \_\_\_\_\_  
732   \_\_\_\_\_  
733   \_\_\_\_\_  
734   \_\_\_\_\_  
735   \_\_\_\_\_  
736   \_\_\_\_\_  
737   \_\_\_\_\_  
738   \_\_\_\_\_  
739   \_\_\_\_\_  
740   \_\_\_\_\_  
741   \_\_\_\_\_  
742   \_\_\_\_\_  
743   \_\_\_\_\_  
744   \_\_\_\_\_  
745   \_\_\_\_\_  
746   \_\_\_\_\_  
747   \_\_\_\_\_  
748   \_\_\_\_\_  
749   \_\_\_\_\_  
750   \_\_\_\_\_  
751   \_\_\_\_\_  
752   \_\_\_\_\_  
753   \_\_\_\_\_  
754   \_\_\_\_\_  
755   \_\_\_\_\_  
756   \_\_\_\_\_  
757   \_\_\_\_\_  
758   \_\_\_\_\_  
759   \_\_\_\_\_  
760   \_\_\_\_\_  
761   \_\_\_\_\_  
762   \_\_\_\_\_  
763   \_\_\_\_\_  
764   \_\_\_\_\_  
765   \_\_\_\_\_  
766   \_\_\_\_\_  
767   \_\_\_\_\_  
768   \_\_\_\_\_  
769   \_\_\_\_\_  
770   \_\_\_\_\_  
771   \_\_\_\_\_  
772   \_\_\_\_\_  
773   \_\_\_\_\_  
774   \_\_\_\_\_  
775   \_\_\_\_\_  
776   \_\_\_\_\_  
777   \_\_\_\_\_  
778   \_\_\_\_\_  
779   \_\_\_\_\_  
780   \_\_\_\_\_  
781   \_\_\_\_\_  
782   \_\_\_\_\_  
783   \_\_\_\_\_  
784   \_\_\_\_\_  
785   \_\_\_\_\_  
786   \_\_\_\_\_  
787   \_\_\_\_\_  
788   \_\_\_\_\_  
789   \_\_\_\_\_  
790   \_\_\_\_\_  
791   \_\_\_\_\_  
792   \_\_\_\_\_  
793   \_\_\_\_\_  
794   \_\_\_\_\_  
795   \_\_\_\_\_  
796   \_\_\_\_\_  
797   \_\_\_\_\_  
798   \_\_\_\_\_  
799   \_\_\_\_\_  
800   \_\_\_\_\_  
801   \_\_\_\_\_  
802   \_\_\_\_\_  
803   \_\_\_\_\_  
804   \_\_\_\_\_  
805   \_\_\_\_\_  
806   \_\_\_\_\_  
807   \_\_\_\_\_  
808   \_\_\_\_\_  
809   \_\_\_\_\_  
810   \_\_\_\_\_  
811   \_\_\_\_\_  
812   \_\_\_\_\_  
813   \_\_\_\_\_  
814   \_\_\_\_\_  
815   \_\_\_\_\_  
816   \_\_\_\_\_  
817   \_\_\_\_\_  
818   \_\_\_\_\_  
819   \_\_\_\_\_  
820   \_\_\_\_\_  
821   \_\_\_\_\_  
822   \_\_\_\_\_  
823   \_\_\_\_\_  
824   \_\_\_\_\_  
825   \_\_\_\_\_  
826   \_\_\_\_\_  
827   \_\_\_\_\_  
828   \_\_\_\_\_  
829   \_\_\_\_\_  
830   \_\_\_\_\_  
831   \_\_\_\_\_  
832   \_\_\_\_\_  
833   \_\_\_\_\_  
834   \_\_\_\_\_  
835   \_\_\_\_\_  
836   \_\_\_\_\_  
837   \_\_\_\_\_  
838   \_\_\_\_\_  
839   \_\_\_\_\_  
840   \_\_\_\_\_  
841   \_\_\_\_\_  
842   \_\_\_\_\_  
843   \_\_\_\_\_  
844   \_\_\_\_\_  
845   \_\_\_\_\_  
846   \_\_\_\_\_  
847   \_\_\_\_\_  
848   \_\_\_\_\_  
849   \_\_\_\_\_  
850   \_\_\_\_\_  
851   \_\_\_\_\_  
852   \_\_\_\_\_  
853   \_\_\_\_\_  
854   \_\_\_\_\_  
855   \_\_\_\_\_  
856   \_\_\_\_\_  
857   \_\_\_\_\_  
858   \_\_\_\_\_  
859   \_\_\_\_\_  
860   \_\_\_\_\_  
861   \_\_\_\_\_  
862   \_\_\_\_\_  
863   \_\_\_\_\_  
864   \_\_\_\_\_  
865   \_\_\_\_\_  
866   \_\_\_\_\_  
867   \_\_\_\_\_  
868   \_\_\_\_\_  
869   \_\_\_\_\_  
870   \_\_\_\_\_  
871   \_\_\_\_\_  
872   \_\_\_\_\_  
873   \_\_\_\_\_  
874   \_\_\_\_\_  
875   \_\_\_\_\_  
876   \_\_\_\_\_  
877   \_\_\_\_\_  
878   \_\_\_\_\_  
879   \_\_\_\_\_  
880   \_\_\_\_\_  
881   \_\_\_\_\_  
882   \_\_\_\_\_  
883   \_\_\_\_\_  
884   \_\_\_\_\_  
885   \_\_\_\_\_  
886   \_\_\_\_\_  
887   \_\_\_\_\_  
888   \_\_\_\_\_  
889   \_\_\_\_\_  
890   \_\_\_\_\_  
891   \_\_\_\_\_  
892   \_\_\_\_\_  
893   \_\_\_\_\_  
894   \_\_\_\_\_  
895   \_\_\_\_\_  
896   \_\_\_\_\_  
897   \_\_\_\_\_  
898   \_\_\_\_\_  
899   \_\_\_\_\_  
900   \_\_\_\_\_  
901   \_\_\_\_\_  
902   \_\_\_\_\_  
903   \_\_\_\_\_  
904   \_\_\_\_\_  
905   \_\_\_\_\_  
906   \_\_\_\_\_  
907   \_\_\_\_\_  
908   \_\_\_\_\_  
909   \_\_\_\_\_  
910   \_\_\_\_\_  
911   \_\_\_\_\_  
912   \_\_\_\_\_  
913   \_\_\_\_\_  
914   \_\_\_\_\_  
915   \_\_\_\_\_  
916   \_\_\_\_\_  
917   \_\_\_\_\_  
918   \_\_\_\_\_  
919   \_\_\_\_\_  
920   \_\_\_\_\_  
921   \_\_\_\_\_  
922   \_\_\_\_\_  
923   \_\_\_\_\_  
924   \_\_\_\_\_  
925   \_\_\_\_\_  
926   \_\_\_\_\_  
927   \_\_\_\_\_  
928   \_\_\_\_\_  
929   \_\_\_\_\_  
930   \_\_\_\_\_  
931   \_\_\_\_\_  
932   \_\_\_\_\_  
933   \_\_\_\_\_  
934   \_\_\_\_\_  
935   \_\_\_\_\_  
936   \_\_\_\_\_  
937   \_\_\_\_\_  
938   \_\_\_\_\_  
939   \_\_\_\_\_  
940   \_\_\_\_\_  
941   \_\_\_\_\_  
942   \_\_\_\_\_  
943   \_\_\_\_\_  
944   \_\_\_\_\_  
945   \_\_\_\_\_  
946   \_\_\_\_\_  
947   \_\_\_\_\_  
948   \_\_\_\_\_  
949   \_\_\_\_\_  
950   \_\_\_\_\_  
951   \_\_\_\_\_  
952   \_\_\_\_\_  
953   \_\_\_\_\_  
954   \_\_\_\_\_  
955   \_\_\_\_\_  
956   \_\_\_\_\_  
957   \_\_\_\_\_  
958   \_\_\_\_\_  
959   \_\_\_\_\_  
960   \_\_\_\_\_  
961   \_\_\_\_\_  
962   \_\_\_\_\_  
963   \_\_\_\_\_  
964   \_\_\_\_\_  
965   \_\_\_\_\_  
966   \_\_\_\_\_  
967   \_\_\_\_\_  
968   \_\_\_\_\_  
969   \_\_\_\_\_  
970   \_\_\_\_\_  
971   \_\_\_\_\_  
972   \_\_\_\_\_  
973   \_\_\_\_\_  
974   \_\_\_\_\_  
975   \_\_\_\_\_  
976   \_\_\_\_\_  
977   \_\_\_\_\_  
978   \_\_\_\_\_  
979   \_\_\_\_\_  
980   \_\_\_\_\_  
981   \_\_\_\_\_  
982   \_\_\_\_\_  
983   \_\_\_\_\_  
984   \_\_\_\_\_  
985   \_\_\_\_\_  
986   \_\_\_\_\_  
987   \_\_\_\_\_  
988   \_\_\_\_\_  
989   \_\_\_\_\_  
990   \_\_\_\_\_  
991   \_\_\_\_\_  
992   \_\_\_\_\_  
993   \_\_\_\_\_  
994   \_\_\_\_\_  
995   \_\_\_\_\_  
996   \_\_\_\_\_  
997   \_\_\_\_\_  
998   \_\_\_\_\_  
999   \_\_\_\_\_  
1000   \_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Massacre Island, Ontario works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
2. 450 Scott St Fort Frances, ON, P9A 1H2  
(Defendant's place of work)

3. Defendant's title or position is Rainy River District  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

4. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

5.  individual capacity  official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant has  
partaken in the charades of misleading others due to another  
parties witchcraft, Ex: This represents Rev 12 when the red dragon spewed out a  
flood in attempt to destroy the Bride of Christ & her seed (massacre using multiple  
methods)

7. Defendant Stony Mountain Institution works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
8. Highway 1, Winnipeg, R3C 3W8, Canada  
(Winnipeg) (Defendant's place of work)

9. Defendant's title or position is Correctional Service of Canada  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

10. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

11.  individual capacity  official capacity

12. This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant has  
partaken in the charades of misleading others due to another parties  
witchcraft

36  
Page Number

1. Defendant Franciscan Monastery of the Holy Land in America works at  
2. Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3. 100 Quincy St NE, Washington DC 20017  
(Defendant's place of work)

5. Defendant's title or position is Holy Land Secretary: Br. Alberto Pari  
6. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8.  individual capacity  official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has been  
10. used for another parties charades of witchcraft  
11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_  
14. \_\_\_\_\_  
15. \_\_\_\_\_

16. Defendant Republic of Singapore works at  
17. Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18. Orchard Road, Istana, Singapore 238323  
(Defendant's place of work)

20. Defendant's title or position is Prime Minister: Lee Hsien Loong  
21. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24.  individual capacity  official capacity

25. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has  
26. been entangled in another parties charades of witchcraft  
27. Ex: Religious backdoor scandal using Buddhism fighting  
28. over Singapore

1 . Defendant His Majesty's Prison & Probation Service works at  
2 Insert # full name of Defendant  
3 70 Petty France, London, SW1H 9AT Defendant's place of work

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is Executive: Amy Rees  
6 Defendant's title or position at place of work

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):  
8

individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
10 part of the Naratives of Witchcraft. Ex: This prison is  
11 like saying God locks up people just by using the word Majesty then  
12 70 = 7 meaning Complete France is symbolic for Charles the Great who  
13 was the King of Franks before he was crowned as the Roman Emperor  
14 on Dec 25, 800 which is the day when everybody celebrates the birth of Christ  
15 as Satan hides in the background as the Anti-Christ which would sum up to  
King Charles III & Francis which would be 2 men symbolically = 1

16 . Defendant Ministry of Justice works at  
17 Insert # full name of Defendant

18 102 Petty France, Westminster, London Defendant's place of work

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is Permanent Secretary Antonia Romeo  
21 Defendant's title or position at place of work

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):  
23

individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
25 of the Charles of witchcraft. Ex: France represents Franks,  
26 Francis, Charles the Great who was King of Franks and was crowned  
27 the Roman Emperor on Dec 25, 800 which symbolizes Saint Nicholas aka  
28 Santa or Satan! Antonia is the girl version of Antonio

38  
Page Number

1     Defendant St. Brides Catholic Church works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     Whitemoss Ave, East Kilbride, Glasgow G74 1NN, UK (Defendant's place of work)

4  
5     Defendant's title or position is Rev. Francis B. McGachey (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7        individual capacity                    official capacity

8  
9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: St Brides Catholic Church is  
11    symbolically claiming to be White (White Supremacy) with the aim  
12    to kill the Bride of Christ and decreeing Glass to do the job

13  
14  
15  
16     Defendant St Brides Major Community Council works at  
17     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18     31 Ty Gwyn Dr, Brackla, Bridgend CF31 2QF (Defendant's place of work)

19  
20     Defendant's title or position is Re: Delyth Bryndan (clerk) (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21  
22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23        individual capacity                    official capacity

24  
25     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26    the charades of witchcraft.

27  
28  
29  
Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Carthusian Order  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant was  
10 used by another parties charades of witchery  
11

6 Defendant Star City works at  
7 *(full name of Defendant)*  
8 Insert #  
Cultural Center of the Philippines Complex, Pasay, Philippines  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

0 Defendant's title or position is Amusement Park  
1 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

#### 4 Individual capacity

5 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant w

6 by another parties charades of witchery

110

1 . Defendant Holy Catholic Cathedral of Saint Francis of Assisi works at  
2 *Insert #* *(full name of Defendant)*  
3 Dimokratias 28, Rodos 851 32, Greece *(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is Religious Temple  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

#### individual properties

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was used for another parties charades of witchcraft

Defendant George Floridis works at  
(full name of Defendant)  
1st Vas. Sofias Av. 106 71 Athens, Greece  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Minister of Justice (Hellenic Government)  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft.

Example: George = King George III (a ~~tyrant~~ ruler)

1 . Defendant The Cathedral School of St. John the Divine works at  
2 1047 Amsterdam Ave New York, NY 10025  
3 (full name of Defendant)  
(Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Episcopal School (Re: Erica L. Corbin).  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charade of witchcraft.

Insert # Defendant Sacred Heart Cathedral Preparatory works at  
(full name of Defendant)  
1055 Ellis Street (Cathedral Hill) San Francisco CA 94109  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Principal Gary J. Cannon  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: There's no sacredness about <sup>Roman</sup> Franks heart pure, evil.

42

Page Number

Defendant's title or position is Surrey County Council  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

Individual capacity      Official capacity

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is a representation of the name of one of the saints that is used for the purpose of witchcraft also St Francis Hospital is next door to Compton CA and I had my daughters there.

\_\_\_\_. Defendant Surrey County Council (full name of Defendant) works at

The Quadrant, 35 Guildford Rd, Woking GU2 7QQ, United Kingdom.  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Surrey County Council  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is a representation of Compton Surrey England which was used for witchcraft purposes to me with me Victoria T Dillihunt who was born in Compton CA.

Page Number

Page Number

1       . Defendant Mission San Francisco de Asis works at  
2       Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3       320 Dolores St San Francisco 94114 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
10 part of the cherokees of witchcraft.

16 . Defendant Roman Catholic Diocese of Santa Rosa in California works at

17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 985 Airway Ct, Santa Rosa CA, 95403 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Bishop Robert Francis Visca  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

official capacity  individual capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the characters of witchcraft. Ex: Airway can symbolize Buenos Aires, Argentina which is where Pope Francis is from.

44

1        Defendant Cathedral of Saint Mary of the Assumption works at  
2        Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
3        111 Gough St San Francisco CA 94109  
4        (Defendant's place of work).

5        Defendant's title or position is ArchBishop Salvatore Cordileone  
6        (Defendant's title or position at place of work).

7        This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8         individual capacity                             official capacity

9        This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
10      of the charades of witchcraft

11      Insert ¶ # Defendant Saints Peter and Paul Church works at  
12      (full name of Defendant)  
13      6660 Filbert St San Francisco  
14      (Defendant's place of work).

15      Defendant's title or position is Roman Catholic  
16      (Defendant's title or position at place of work).

17      This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

18       individual capacity                             official capacity

19      This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
20      of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: The address is 6660 that's  
21      the number of the beast

22      45  
23      Page Number

1     Defendant Drake's Seat works at  
2     Insert T# (full name of Defendant)  
3     933F + 44Q, Rte 37, St. Thomas, St. Thomas 00802, U.S. Virgin Islands.  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is A Bench overlooking Magens Bay.  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. E.g: Drake's seat was named after  
11    the British privateer Sir Francis Drake.

12  
13  
14  
15  
16     Defendant (Drake) Aubrey Drake Graham works at  
17     Insert T# (full name of Defendant)  
18     399 Dundas St W, Toronto, ON, M6J1W1.  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is OVO Sound, LLC.  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
25    of the charades of witchcraft

1     . Defendant Emmanuel Macron works at  
2     Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
3     55, Rue du Faubourg, Saint-Honoré 75008, Paris, France.  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is President of France.  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8        individual capacity        official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the  
10    president of France. France was the 1st country to use the  
11    Catholic Church's registry system and Frank is in France (without  
12    the R) and it was Charles the Great (The King of Franks) that was crowned as  
13    the Emperor of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800.

14  
15  
16     . Defendant Silvio Berlusconi works at  
17     Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
18     via Principe Amedeo, 2/10 - 20121 Milano.  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is President of Milano, Italy.  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23        individual capacity        official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the  
25    president of Italy where the city Milano is located. It was the  
26    Visconti of Milan also known as Lord of Milan whose motto is I will not  
27    violate the customs of the serpent. The spell put Vice lords from Chicago USA as  
28    if they are the beast when it's not an accurate reality.

47  
Page Number

1. Defendant Christina Milian works at  
2. (full name of Defendant)  
3. 16830 Ventura Blvd Suite #501, Encino, CA 91436  
4. (Defendant's place of work)

5. Defendant's title or position is Milian Corporation, Inc.  
6. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
10. in witchcraft. Ex: Christ Milian or Chris (another way to say  
11. Crystal & Milian's motto: I will not violate the customs of  
12. the serpent) it's sad the deception that words, phonics, & names can  
13. cause humanity.

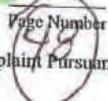
16. Defendant Frank Ocean works at  
17. (full name of Defendant)  
18. 410 Hills Place Northwest Atlanta Georgia 30318  
19. (Defendant's place of work)

20. Defendant's title or position is Red Zone Entertainment Label  
21. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

23. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
24. in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Revelations 13:1-And  
25. I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise out of the  
26. sea, having seven heads & ten horns, and upon his heads the name of  
27. blasphemy. (Franks Roman & Ocean = Sea)



Page Number  
298  
Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1. Defendant Amber Rose works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)

2. 1336 Civic Center Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210  
(Defendant's place of work)

3. Defendant's title or position is Model  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

4. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

5.  individual capacity  official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
charades of witchcraft. Ex: Saint Ambrose of Milan! Also Visconti of  
Milan is in Italy, it's how they tried to label my partner as a vice,  
and this sorcery is why it seems as if my partner left me, or isn't coming  
forward because of all the witchcraft of Saints, Church Temples, Countries, etc  
that they put in between us to point a lie to the masses which made my fight  
harder. They tried to use sorcery to put him w/the Latino & me w/the Latino so that they  
could still keep control of the Kingdom since we are God's chosen couple (deception)

7. Defendant Santa Croce in Gerusalemme works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)

8. Piazza di S. Croce in Gerusalemme, 10, 00185 Roma RM, Italy  
(Defendant's place of work)

9. Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

10. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

11.  individual capacity  official capacity

12. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Santa Croce in Gerusalemme means  
Basilica of the Holy Cross in Jerusalem (however this is located in  
Italy as it claims to be Jerusalem so this is witchcraft because it's deception,  
theft, and pretending to be something it is not)

13.   
Page Number

1 Defendant Bayer AG (Crop Science Division) works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 Alfred-Nobel-Str. 50, 40789 Monheim am Rhein, Germany  
(Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CFO Bill Anderson  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
0 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Mixing biochemicals with natural  
1 sources and also seeding: Anderson is my mothers last name  
2

16 |       . Defendant Roche Holding AG works at  
17 | Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)

18 Roche Austria GmbH, Engelhornstrasse 3, 1211 Vienna Austria  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO Thomas Schinecker  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24  individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Pharmaceuticals is witchcraft

1      Defendant Zapp Band (Zapp Rogers) works at  
2      *(full name of Defendant)*  
3      1717 S. Santa Fe Ave Los Angeles CA 90021  
      *(Defendant's place of work)*

5 Defendant's title or position is Artist Band  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)  
6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):  
7  individual capacity  official capacity  
8

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant  
10 did songs Computer Love, I want to be your man,  
11 etc while being instead due to another parties  
12 charades of witchcraft

16      Defendant Charlie Wilson (P Music Group) works at  
17      *(full name of Defendant)*  
18      7148 Trent Dr, Fort Lauderdale Florida, 33321  
19      *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24  individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because ~~the defendant was~~

Used for another party's characteristics of inheritance

Charlemagne (Charles the Great) who was King of France

29 Dec 25, 300 which Dec 25 is Christmas - St. Lucia Day

Charles + image = Charles Magic. \* When Crown Prince - F

King - Charles I - was the first Roman Emperor he was also the King of Franks meaning he was two kings in 1. and the 2nd was Emperor.

Page Number both of them again. We have King Charles III and Pope Francis I in 2023 we now have

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Will of the son of God which is Jesus Christ.

1    Defendant Zeus Digital Theater LLC works at  
2    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3    120 Osage Ln, Waynesboro VA 22980  
4    (Defendant's place of work)

5    Defendant's title or position is Theater  
6    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8     individual capacity       official capacity

9    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
10    in a charade of Witchcraft  
11

12  
13  
14  
15  
16    Defendant Jesus El Mero Necio works at  
17    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18    1234 9 Metric Blvd Apt 1330 Austin TX 78758  
19    (Defendant's place of work)

20    Defendant's title or position is Artist for Blue Mariachi Productions, LLC  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity       official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
25    in a charade of Witchcraft  
26

52  
Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Artist for Geffen Records  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of another parties charade of witchcraft

6 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Carlos Humberto Santana works at  
7 *(full name of Defendant)*  
Insert #

8 440 Kensington Court, London W8, 5DP, United Kingdom  
9 (Defendant's place of work)

0 Defendant's title or position is Artist for EastWest Records  
1 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft like the East & West portion of the Roman Empire which is Germany (East Roman & Italy West Roman Empire)

1 Defendant Matteo Renzi works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 Ungarino Vespucci, 38 - 50123 Firenze  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Senator of Florence, Italy  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant serves  
10 as the Senator of Florence, Italy so he oversees their  
11 region of people and Florence, Italy is a part of the  
12 injustice that was served in America pertaining the Florence's taking  
13 care of me as I was growing up because there was a spell done.  
14

15  
16 Defendant Vladimir Putin works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 21, Ulitsa Il'yinka, 103132, Moscow, Russia  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Russia  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the  
25 president of Russia which once was the Soviet Union, dealt with  
26 Communist first, and he oversees that country which is also  
27 a part of the spell that was used against America. Also, some of  
28 his people practice Shamanism (sorcery).

*57*  
Page Number

1     Defendant The American Institute of Architects works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     1735 New York Ave NW, Washington DC 20006 (Defendant's place of work)

4  
5     Defendant's title or position is President : Emily Grand Staff - Rice  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9  
10    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
11    the charades of witchcraft.

12  
13  
14  
15  
16    Defendant French Academy in Rome works at  
17    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18    Viale della Trinità dei Monti - 00187 Rome (Defendant's place of work)

19  
20    Defendant's title or position is President : Sam Stoutchke  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity      official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
25    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Established in 1666 (1666 = mark of beast)  
26    Zipcode 187 = Kill Rome.

27  
28  
55  
Page Number

1     Defendant Moses Brown School     works at  
2     <sup>Insert #</sup> (full name of Defendant)

3     250 Lloyd Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island  
4     <sup>Insert #</sup> (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Head of School, Katie Titus

6     <sup>Insert #</sup> (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
10    the church of witchcraft. Ex: This school was founded in 1784 by Moses Brown,  
11    a quaker abolitionist, and its one of the oldest prep schools in the  
12    country.

13

14

15

16     Defendant Brown University     works at  
17     <sup>Insert #</sup> (full name of Defendant)

18     Page - Robinson Hall 19 Brown Street, Providence, RI 02912  
19     <sup>Insert #</sup> (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Provost: Francis J. Doyle III

21     <sup>Insert #</sup> (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the  
25    church of witchcraft. Ex: Moses Brown help establish this University

50  
Page Number

1 Defendant Steve Thrash works at  
2 (full name of Defendant)  
3 Insert # 5665 New Northside Dr, Suite 110, Atlanta, GA 30328 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is The Steve & Marjorie Harvey Foundation  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: the works with many stars in many industries

Defendant Jurassic World-The Ride works at  
(full name of Defendant)  
Insert # 100 Universal City Plaza, Universal City CA 91608  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Theme Park  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: He gave power to the image of the beast

1      Defendant Uber Technologies, Inc. works at  
2      *(full name of Defendant)*  
3      1515 Third Street San Francisco CA 94158  
4      *(Defendant's place of work)*

5 Defendant's title or position is Chairman; Ronald Sugar  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7  individual capacity

individual capacity       official capacity

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. Defendant also played with my rides and my food during the course of this issue I was dealing with.

6 \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Bird Global, Inc. works at  
7 *(full name of Defendant)*  
Insert ¶ #

392 NE 191ST Street #20388 Miami Florida 33179  
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is CEO: Shane Torchian  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

This Defendant, in addition to the individual capacity, is also an officer of the [REDACTED] Corporation, and is, therefore, subject to suit in his official capacity.

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft.

Page Number

1 Defendant Christos Dimas works at  
2 Insert 1 # (full name of Defendant)  
3 1st Vas. Sofias Av. 10, 11 Athens, Greece  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Ministry of Culture/Hellenic Government  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is being  
10 used by another parties charades of witchcraft. Example:  
11 Christos = Jesus Christ + Dimas = Saint Dimas (the thief  
12 at Jesus's crucifixion

13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant François Rebsamen (Dijon Town Hall) works at  
17 Insert 1 # (full name of Defendant)  
18 Place de la Libération, CS 73310, 21033 Dijon Cedex  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Mayor of Dijon, France  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is being  
25 used in another parties charades of witchcraft. Ex: Roman Catholics  
26 Pope crowned Charles The Great/King of Franks) as the Roman  
27 Emperor on Dec 25, 800. The Pope's Name was Pope Leo III

59

Page Number

1     , Defendant Kings County works at  
2     Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)  
3     1400 W. Lacey Blvd. Hanford CA 93230 (Defendant's place of work)

4  
5     Defendant's title or position is Deputy Clerk : Francesca Lizaola (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7        individual capacity                    official capacity  
8

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. Ex : Santa Clarita (Santa=Kris Kringle/SaintNick)  
11    Clarita means Claire (clear light) in French. Francesca is a female version of  
12    Frances and Lizaola is Liz=lizard(serpent)+aola(  
13

14  
15  
16     , Defendant Rancho San Antonio County Park works at  
17     Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)  
18     22500 Cristo Rey Dr. Cupertino CA 95014 (Defendant's place of work)

19  
20     Defendant's title or position is Planning/Development/Land Stewardship : Annie Thomson (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22        individual capacity                    official capacity

23     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
24    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Rancho in Frankish means thing(any opinion thing  
25    is like saying hiring or hi-ring), San Antonio is Saint Anthony, and Cristo  
26    means Christ; Rey is an Indian Film that launched at Ramalakshmi Studios, and  
27    Rey is also a city in Iran, finally Dr means Doctor of Dr. \*This heel proves who  
28    is replicating me & him(Antonio) Page Number while we are in California.

1        Defendant Crystal City, Texas works at  
2        *(full name of Defendant)*  
3        *Insert ¶#*  
4        101 E. Dimmit St. Crystal City Texas 78839  
5        *(Defendant's place of work)*

5 Defendant's title or position is Mayor Frank Moreno Jr  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the characters of witchcraft. Example: Crystal symbolizes the sea around God's throne and the perverted form of crystal is Matti- Frank symbolizes Charles the Great who was King of Franks when he was crowned Roman emperor on Dec 25, 800.

Defendant Crystal City, Virginia (full name of Defendant) works at  
Insert # 1225 South Clark Street 3rd floor Suite 301 Arlington Virginia 22202 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Crystal Gateway II (CG2) (Defense Security Cooperation) University  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the Operades of witchcraft. Ex: Wordplay is Crystal Gateway II which is another way of saying an underground channel.

1 Defendant Annapolis, Maryland works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 100 Duke of Gloucester, Annapolis, Maryland 21401  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Councilwoman: Rhonda Pindell Charles  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part  
10 of the charades of witchcraft  
11

12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant State of Maryland works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 100 Community Place, Crownsville, Maryland 21032  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is US Senator: Chris Van Hollen  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
25 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Maryland symbolizes Mary Mother of  
26 Jesus but she never resurrected so it symbolizes mother of the dead  
27 Crownsville symbolizes Crown + Ville (town) = Crowned Town as the community  
28 place(socialism) meaning socialism(community) crowns Mary as she is represented  
by Crystal (Chris Van Hollen)

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

(62)

1     Defendant Cathedral of The Immaculate Conception works at  
2     Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)

3     935 Bienville Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
10    of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Cathedral of the Immaculate  
11    Conception symbolizes Church of the Pure (Immaculate) Implantation,  
12    fertilization, or embryo (Conception) that's witchcraft (spell magic) only God determines  
13    who is pure and there's nobody except JESUS CHRIST of NAZARETH that is pure  
14    not even Mary (because the Catholic Church is perverting her legacy by Idolizing her)  
15

16     Defendant Diocese of Lake Charles works at  
17     Insert ¶# (full name of Defendant)

18     1201 Ryan St, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
25    of the witchcraft of charades at hand against Gods  
26    people. Charles (Franks) hiding behind Christ just like  
27    on Christmas Day

63  
Page Number

1    Defendant Easter Island works at  
2    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3    Kiri Reva, Hanga Roa, Isla de Pasqua, Valparaiso, Chile.  
4    (Defendant's place of work)

5    Defendant's title or position is Vice President : Francisco Haga Hotus.  
6    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8     individual capacity       official capacity

9    This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of  
10   the charade of witchcraft. IX: Easter is the worship of paganism  
11   and Idolatry which then causes Rebellion and rebellion  
12   is as the seed of witchcraft.  
13

14

15

16    Defendant Christmas Island works at  
17    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18    George Farm Centre, 2 Murray Road, Christmas Island 6798  
19    (Defendant's place of work)

20    Defendant's title or position is Farzian Zainal (Councillor).  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity       official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the  
25   charade of witchcraft.  
26

64  
Page Number

1. Defendant Opera Bastille works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
2 Place de la Bastille, 75012 Paris France  
(Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Director: Alexander Neef  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was a part  
10 of the Marques of Witchcraft. Ex: It was inaugurated in 1989 (the year  
11 I was born) as part of President François Mitterrand's Grands Travaux, it  
12 became the main facility of the Paris National Opera.

16. Defendant Klaus Iohannis works at  
Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
17 Cotroceni Palace Boulevard Geniuului no.13 Sector 6 Bucharest-Romania, 02016  
(Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Romania  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24  individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the Marques of Witchcraft. Ex: Grand Master President Klaus Iohannis  
27 Received Romania's highest civil Order which is the Order of the  
28 Star of Romania and it has 6 grades from Knight (lowest) to Grand Cross with  
29 Collar (highest). He even has the Order of Michael the Brave (military award)  
30 Klaus also represents Santa Claus for December 25 and it was  
31 Dec. 25, 800 that the Pope crowned Charles the Great who was King  
32 Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 of  
33 Franks as the Roman Emperor. (Rome & Romania are both symbolic)

3A

35



1     Defendant The Waldstadion (Frankfurt) works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     Mörfelder Landstraße 3162, 60528 Frankfurt am Main, Germany  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is owner: Projektentwicklung  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of Witchcraft.

11     Defendant Galatasaray Sports Club works at  
12     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
13     Ramz Park, Huzur Mah. Seyrantepe 34396 Sarıyer/Istanbul  
14     (Defendant's place of work)

15     Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Dursun Aydin Özbek  
16     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

17     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

18      individual capacity      official capacity

19     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
20    the charades of Witchcraft. Ex: It's a Turkish sports club based on the  
21    European side of the city of Istanbul in Turkey. Nicknames: Çıktı Avrupa Fatihi (The Conquer  
22    or Europe), Aslanlar (The Lions), Sarı-Kırmızılar (The Yellow Red), Galatasaray Sports  
23    club was founded December 20, 1905

(67)  
Page Number

1     Defendant Trinity Church (Manhattan) works at  
2     <sub>(full name of Defendant)</sub>  
3     15 Broadway, Manhattan, New York  
4     <sub>(Defendant's place of work)</sub>

5     Defendant's title or position is Religious Temple  
6     <sub>(Defendant's title or position at place of work)</sub>

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was founded  
10    by William III of England who was the Prince of Orange (sovereign  
11    Principality of Orange which is now Southern France and held by  
12    sovereigns in the Netherlands (Holland)

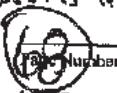
13  
14  
15  
16    Defendant Nice, France Town Hall works at  
17    <sub>(full name of Defendant)</sub>  
18    5 Rue de l'Hôtel de ville, 06364 Nice  
19    <sub>(Defendant's place of work)</sub>

20    Defendant's title or position is Mayor Christian Estrosi  
21    <sub>(Defendant's title or position at place of work)</sub>

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity      official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is nicknamed  
25    Nice la Belle meaning "Nice the Beautiful". In 360 BC, Greeks of Marseille (oldest city in  
26    France) founded a permanent settlement & called it Nikaiia after Nike, the goddess of victory.  
27    Niki de Saint Phalle, a french filmmaker most notable work is Nanas Tarot Garden in Italy  
28    which is full of Tarot cards. NANA is the nickname that my mother called me (only her)  
   Saint Phalle was inspired by Antoni Gaudi's Park Guell in Barcelona, Spain



Plaintiff's Name  
Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant Il Giardino dei Tarocchi works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 Garavicchio, 58011 Capalbio, Province of Grosseto, Italy  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Tarot Garden  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: A garden of witchcraft done by Niki  
11 de Saint Phalle. A mockery for the fall of Eve  
12

13

14

15

16 Defendant Gold Coast Queensland, Australia works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18 47 Nerang St, Southport QLD 4215, Australia  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Government (Re: Mayor)  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
25 the charades of witchcraft.  
26

27

28



1 Defendant RockStar works at  
2 Insert 1# (full name of Defendant)  
3 101 Convention Center Drive Suite 777, Las Vegas Nevada 89107  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Russ Weilner  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant Monster works at  
17 Insert 1# (full name of Defendant)  
18 1 Monster Way, Corona CA 92879  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Rodney Sacks  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
25 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Monster represents a breast, 1  
26 monster way symbolize 1st Monster Way and it's in Corona  
27 (Corona in spanish is Crown) which is monster claiming to be King

70  
Page Number

1 . Defendant Verizon Communications Inc works at  
2 1095 Avenue of the Americas, New York City, NY  
3

5 Defendant's title or position is Executive Vice President: Tony Skiodas  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charados of withcraft.

5      \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant Deutsche Telekom \_\_\_\_\_ works at \_\_\_\_\_  
6      Insert # \_\_\_\_\_ (full name of Defendant)  
7  
8      Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 140 53113, Bonn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany  
9      (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Frank Appel  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft, etc.; Opps T-Mobile

1 . Defendant Reindeer Entertainment LLC works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 7095 Hollywood Blvd Ste 1018 Los Angeles CA 90028  
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Larry Rudolph  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
10 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex; Larry Rudolph is the former  
11 manager of Britney Spears. Reindeer represent Shamanism.  
12 Rudolph is a reindeer. Santa really symbolizes SATAN if you  
13 take the N out of Santa and put it at the end that spell's (witchcraft is a)  
14 SATAN. Also, Britney is the name of my little sister on my mom's  
15 side who has connections in the industry.

16 . Defendant Santo Stefano Island works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 Santo Stefano Island, Italy  
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Island  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23  individual capacity  official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
25 part of the charades of witchcraft

72  
Page Number

1 Defendant Kane & Abel (Geffen Records) works at  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 2220 Colorado Ave Santa Monica 90404  
(Defendant's place of work)

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is Artists  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7  individual capacity  official capacity

8  
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendants  
10 represent The Story of Genesis and we are in Revelations  
11 So they were used in the situation too  
12

13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant No Limit Records Inc (Steven Robinson) works at  
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18 845 Columbus Ave New York, NY 10025  
(Defendant's place of work)

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is President  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22  individual capacity  official capacity

23 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was  
24 used in another parties charades of witchcraft  
25

26  
27  
28  
73  
Page Number

1 . Defendant AT&T INC. works at \_\_\_\_\_  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 Whitacre Tower, 209 S. Akard St, Dallas TX 75202  
(Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Telecommunications (Re: Leo John Stankey)  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has partaken  
10 in the witchery of another parties that resides in the digital realm of  
11 Satan aka Universe, which has locked up the people in the realms  
12 of the dead/demons.

16 Defendant DISH Network Corporation (Digital Sky Highway) works at  
17 *(full name of Defendant)*  
18 1601 S. Meridian Blvd Englewood CO 80112  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Charlie Fagen  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has partaken  
26 in the witchery of another parties charades in the digital realm of  
27 Satan aka Universe, which has taken up the people in the realm  
28 of the dead/demons

1      Defendant Charleston, South Carolina works at  
2      Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3      4045 Bridge View Drive, North Charleston, SC 29405  
        (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Administrators Office.  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is named  
The Holy City even though its named after Charles II of England

6      Defendant Fort St Charles works at  
7      Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
8      830 Whitewater Avenue, St Charles, MN 55911  
9      (Defendant's place of work)

0 Defendant's title or position is City of St. Charles  
1 Defendant's title or position at place of offense

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught in the charade of another parties witchcraft

75  
Page Number

1 . Defendant Rice University works at \_\_\_\_\_  
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3 1600 Main St, Houston, TX 77005 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President Reginald DesRoches  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught in a scheme of witness fit.

20 Defendant's title or position is Chancellor : Mary Frances Luce  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is founded

26 by Methodist and Quakers (George Fox and Margaret Fell were the founders)

10  
Page Number

1. Defendant Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra works at  
2. Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)  
3. 3 Symphony Cir, Buffalo NY 14201 (Defendant's place of work)

4. Defendant's title or position is JoAnn Falletta  
5. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7.  individual capacity  official capacity  
8.

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
10. part of another parties charades of witchery  
11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16. Defendant San Francisco Symphony works at  
17. Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

18. 201 Van Ness Ave San Francisco CA 94102 (Defendant's place of work)

19.

20. Defendant's title or position is Nat's Foundation Music Director (Re: Daniel Stewart)  
21. (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23.  individual capacity  official capacity  
24.

25. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part  
26. of another parties charades of witchery  
27.

28.

77  
Page Number

5 Defendant's title or position is Universal Music Group (Re: this Blackwell)  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is  
0 caught in witchcraft

16 Defendant Darcus Beese works at \_\_\_\_\_  
17 insert if # (full name of Defendant)  
18 27 Old Gloucester Street, London, WC1N 3AX (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Island Records  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24  individual capacity  official capacity  
25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant  
26 caught in witness fit

Page Number

1        Defendant Vice Media Group LLC works at  
2        *(full name of Defendant)*  
3        49 S. 2nd Street, Brooklyn NY 11249  
4        *(Defendant's place of work)*

5 Defendant's title or position is Owner: Shane Smith  
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7  individual capacity  official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
10 Canadian representation of another parties charades or  
11 Witchcraft

16      Defendant Lionsgate Films works at  
17      (Answer in full name of Defendant.)

18 2700 Colorado Ave Santa Monica CA  
(Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO Frank Giustra  
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity       official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a  
26 Canadian representation of another parties characters of  
27 pitch herself

---

Page Number

1     Defendant Sony Music Entertainment UK Ltd works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     2 Canal Reach, London N1C 4DB, United Kingdom  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is CEO: Jason Hey  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant enforces  
10    RCA which distributed for RamRecords from Louisiana  
11    & the CEO Myra Smith died 3 days after I was born in 1989.  
12    Defendant is caught in another parties charades of witchcraft

13  
14  
15  
16     Defendant Sony Music Berlin works at  
17     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18     Bulowstraße 80, 10783 Berlin Germany  
19     (Defendant's place of work)

20     Defendant's title or position is Publisher (Re: David Vesturg & Tim Major)  
21     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23      individual capacity      official capacity

24     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught  
25     in another parties charades of witchcraft

80  
Page Number

1 . Defendant Atlanta Falcons works at  
2 Insert # (full name of defendant)  
3 4400 Falcon Parkway, Flowery Branch, GA 30542  
4 (defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Football (CEO: Rich McKay)  
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

individual capacity       official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a  
0 part of another parties charades of witchery  
1

6 Defendant Atlanta United 2 works at  
7 (full name of Defendant)

8 Bel Franklin Gateway SE, Marietta GA 30067  
9 (Defendant's place of work)

0 Defendant's title or position is Soccer (Re: Steve Coske)  
1 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

individual capacity  official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of another parties charades of witchery

1     Defendant Scale AI works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
3     155 5th St, San Francisco, CA 94103 (Defendant's place of work)

4  
5     Defendant's title or position is CEO: Alexander Wang  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9  
10    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
11    the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Artificial Intelligence is the realm  
12    of demons that are controlling the people. (Revelation 17:13 - These  
13    have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.)

14  
15  
16    Defendant Ring LLC works at  
17    Insert # (full name of Defendant)  
18    1523 26th Street, Santa Monica CA 90204 (Defendant's place of work)

19  
20    Defendant's title or position is CFO: Jamie Siminoff  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23     individual capacity      official capacity

24    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
25    the charades of witchcraft.

26  
27  
28  
      82  
      Page Number

1     Defendant The Diocese of Lancaster-England works at  
2     Insert # (full name of Defendant)

3     The Pastoral Centre, Balmoral Road, Lancaster LA1 3BT  
4     (Defendant's place of work)

5     Defendant's title or position is Bishop Paul Swarbrick  
6     (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7     This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8      individual capacity      official capacity

9     This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10    the charades of witchcraft. Example: DCFS placed my daughter  
11    who got raped & DCFS covered it up in their system; they placed her  
12    far away in Lancaster & told her she couldn't talk to me. Well, her  
13    dad name is Paul & we both are protestant and filled with the holy  
14    ghost & we both got attacked during this fight.

16    Defendant Diocese of Solsona works at  
17    Insert # (full name of Defendant)

18    Plaça del Palau Episcopal, 1, 25280 Solsona, Lleida, Spain  
19    (Defendant's place of work)

20    Defendant's title or position is Francisco Simón Conega Ferrer  
21    (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23    This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24     individual capacity      official capacity

25    This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the  
26    charades of witchcraft. Ex: The ERECTION date for this church is July, 19, 1593  
27    as a diocese. Its ERECTION BULL is Super universes (The seven Superuniverses  
28    is based on the Urantia Book) (The Urantia book is a spiritual book that comes from  
    Chicago, Illinois. The Urantia is the great cult mystery that was founded  
    by William Sadler & his brother \_\_\_\_\_ in law Wilfred Hellberg. The Bishop over  
    Diocese of Vic named Roman Casanova was over this Diocese prior to the Diocese  
    of Vic.



## Academic Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Enter text to search in dictionaries and encyclopedias

Search!

Wikipedia

## Interpretations

Wikipedia

## List of mayors of Compton, California

List of mayors of Compton, California

This is a list of Mayors of Compton, California.

### Mayors

Mayor	Term	Party
C. A. Dickison	1924–1933	Republican
C. S. Smith	1933–1936	Democratic
A. Leroy Aylmer	1936–1941?	Republican
Roy W. Tarleton	1945–1946?	Republican
Milton Andrew	1946?–1946	
Monte Snavely	1946–1946	Democratic
Harry T. Laugharn	1946–1953	
Frank G. Bussing	1953–1957	Republican
Del M. Clawson	1957–1963	Republican
Chester R. Crain	1963–1969	Democratic
Douglas Dollarhide	1969–1973	Democratic
Doris A. Davis	1973–1977	Democratic
Lionel Cade	1977–1981	Democratic
Walter R. Tucker, Jr.	1981–1990	Democratic
Walter R. Tucker III	1991–1992	Democratic
Omar Bradley	1993–2001	
Eric J. Perrodin	2001–Present	

### Mayoral races

(winners are in **bold**)

### Contents

- 1 Mayors
- 2 Mayoral races

I was born August 26, 1929 at Dominguez Hospital during the time Walter R. Tucker Jr was the Mayor of Compton. He died in 1990 after I was born and they did not fill the Mayor position until about 6 months to 1 year later. I used to live on Tucker/Long Beach Blvd & the Uptown Apts (sounds like Uptown Records LBL!) and I lived on Tucker/McEvitt which is 1 block away from Willow St & two blocks from Rose St in Compton (aka the Strong) Big Time Witchcraft!!!

2005	<u>Eric J. Perrodin</u>	Cecil W. Rhambo, Jr.
	3,548	1,204
2001	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	<u>Eric J. Perrodin</u>
	5,103	5,367
1997	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	Unknown
1993	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	Patricia A. Moore
	3,483	3,134
1991*	<u>Walter R. Tucker III</u>	Patricia A. Moore
	2,389	1,863
1989	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>	E. Boyd (Chuck) Esters
1985	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>	Maxcy D. Filer
	6,588	1,065
1981	<u>Lionel Cade</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	2,791	4,338
1977	<u>Lionel Cade</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	3,494	3,184
1973	<u>Douglas Dollarhide</u>	<u>Doris A. Davis</u>
	4,867	6,063
1969	<u>Douglas Dollarhide</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	5,711	4,072
1965	<u>Chester R. Crain</u>	Conway Cooke
1961	<u>Del Clawson</u>	Unopposed
	4,656	
1953	<u>Frank G. Bussing</u>	Edmund F. Shaheen
1949	<u>Harry Laugharn</u>	Unknown
1933	<u>C. A. Dickison</u>	<u>C. S. Smith</u>
	855	971
1929	<u>C. A. Dickison</u>	Ivy Clark
	1,001	720

NOTE: If no incumbent, winner is listed first.

- (\*) Special election to fill vacancy. Highest vote getter wins, even with less than 50% of vote.

Categories:

- Lists of mayors of places in the United States
- Mayors of Compton, California
- Lists of people from California
- Los Angeles County, California geography stubs

Wikimedia Foundation. 2010.

Игры ⚪ Нужно решить контрольную?





## Los Angeles Times

CALIFORNIA

# Hospital Closure in Long Beach Expected to Hit Compton Hard : Health care: After Dominguez Medical Center closes its doors May 31, many fixed-income residents will have to travel several miles to nearest county facility for treatment.

BY DAVID HALDANE

APRIL 21, 1991 12 AM PT

TIMES STAFF WRITER

LONG BEACH — The long halls of Dominguez Medical Center are almost deserted now.

The footsteps of the hospital's few remaining patients echo through the corridors. The voices of idle clerks and technicians waft along the walls. On a recent afternoon, maintenance workers stacked folding chairs in the main lobby following a job fair to help the facility's 550 non-physician employees find new jobs.

"We're all very sad," said an emergency room clerk who would not give her name. "We don't know what's going on. People are very upset."

Last month, National Medical Enterprises Inc., the Santa Monica-based firm that has owned the 250-bed acute-care hospital since 1969, announced that financial losses would force it to close the facility--located near Artesia Boulevard on the border of Compton and North Long Beach--on May 31.

The hospital stopped accepting non-emergency patients two weeks ago. And at the end of the month, administrators say, the facility's emergency room also will shut its doors while the hospital maintains services only for outpatients and a handful of others who remain.

Compton officials said the closure of Dominguez, the closest medical facility to Compton, will be devastating to the community. Many indigent and fixed-income residents probably will have to travel several miles to the nearest county facility--Martin Luther King Jr.-Drew Medical Center in Watts--to receive medical care, officials said.

For emergencies, even the closest private hospitals will be at least five minutes farther by ambulance from most Compton locations, officials said.

"It's going to impact us terribly," Compton Councilwoman Patricia A. Moore said. "Our people will have to go to other hospitals where they will be at the low end of the totem pole. It will be a terribly long wait."

Besides endangering lives, she said, the longer distances will drive up the budget for the city's ambulance service, which is supported by taxpayers.

David Langness, vice president of communications for the Hospital Council of Southern California, said that the loss of Dominguez--which averages 1,300 emergency visits a month--will place an added burden on an already overtaxed health-care system, especially for patients who are indigent or on fixed incomes and receiving government aid.

"They will have a more difficult time finding care," Langness said, referring to patients on MediCare and MediCal, the federal and state health programs. "You will find more patients winding up in the county system and those who go to private hospitals will face longer waits and more difficulty in getting treatment."

But officials at National Medical Enterprises and other area hospitals disagreed.

"It's regrettable that any hospital has to close," said Neil Sorrentino, an executive vice president for National Medical, which owns 37 other hospitals worldwide. "But we don't

honestly believe that it will create a major void because there are other hospitals in the area that can pick up the slack."

Spokesmen for several nearby hospitals--including St. Francis in Lynwood, Charter Suburban in Paramount and Memorial in Long Beach--also said their hospitals should be able to handle increased demands.

Ironically, it was the large number of fixed-income patients treated at Dominguez that led to the center's financial losses, which totaled about \$16 million over the last three years, Sorrentino said.

In recent years, Sorrentino said, about 85% of the hospital's average 30,000 patients a year were either indigent or received government health-care subsidies. But the state and federal governments, pinched by budget restraints, have not reimbursed the hospital adequately for treating those patients. "The reimbursement has not kept up with hospital costs," Sorrentino said.

Officials at National Medical Enterprises said they plan to have the building demolished if they can't find a buyer.

Compton officials say they are talking to medical firms around the country to try to find a buyer for the failing hospital, but so far have been unsuccessful.

Officials in Long Beach, while decrying the loss of the hospital, say that residents of their city will be less affected by the closure because of the proximity of other hospitals.

But that is little consolation for Esther Washington, 66, a Compton resident who has been coming to the hospital for years for various medical treatments.

Washington, who lives on a fixed income, said she probably will have to go to the county medical center in Watts after Dominguez closes.

HOME

MAIL

NEWS

FINANCE

SPORTS

ENTERTAINMENT

LIFE

SEARCH

SHOPPED

TICKETS

Upgrade Now

# WORKED AT THE PALLADIUM

Starred

Search in starred...

Advanced

Home

Compose

Back Archive Delete

To: &lt;familyrise2023@gmail.com&gt;

Inbox 2.1K

Unread

Starred

Drafts 5

Sent

Archive

Spam

Trash

+ Less

Views Hide

Photos

Documents

Emails to myself

Subscriptions

Receipts

Credits

Travel

Folders Hide

+ New Folder

Notes

Forwarded message

From: Singleton Brite Cleaning <hello@sbritecleaning.com>  
Date: Wed, Aug 24, 2022, 5:55 PM  
Subject: Cleaning Crew Invite  
To: <heyshanaepray@gmail.com>

Hi Victoria,

Thank you for your interest in joining our cleaning crew at the Hollywood Palladium/The Wiltern. We are happy to extend an invitation to have you join our team. Please do not hesitate to reach out to either of us at any time for any questions or concerns.

818 452 8566 (Alicia) / 310.909.4986 (Amir)

**Scheduled Shifts**Friday, August 26, 2022, @ The Wiltern 5:30 PM - 2:00 AM.  
Saturday, August 27, 2022, @ The Wiltern 5:30 PM - 2:00 AM.**Calendar of Events**

The calendar of events for August and September is attached.

**Uniform**

Please wear a black (no patterns or logos) shirt and pants, and comfortable closed-toe rubber/tennis shoes (shoes do not need to be black). Leggings are OK as long as they're not see-through. No ripped jeans or crocs.

**Identification**

Please arrive 15-20 minutes earlier than your scheduled shift to complete new hire paperwork upon arrival. Also, please bring documents for employment eligibility verification. Acceptable documents include US Passport OR Driver's license or ID issued by a state or outlying possession of the United States provided it contains a photograph or information such as name, date of birth, gender, height, eye color, and address AND Social Security Card.

**Parking**

\*Hollywood Palladium\* staff parking is located at the VIACOM parking lot, 1500 El Centro Ave. Take a parking ticket and go to the left to go down to the 2nd level. You can park anywhere on the 2nd level and below. Parking validation will be provided at the end of your shift.

\*The Wiltern\* staff parking is located at 3785 Wilshire Blvd. The entrance to the parking lot is on Oxford St. Enter on the RETAIL parking side of the lot - do NOT park on the Residence side of the lot.

## Definitions: PALLADIUM

Greek

Latin

① In Greek & Roman Mythology, the Palladium or Palladium was a cult image of great antiquity on which the safety of Troy and late Rome was to depend, the wooden statue of Pallas Athena. Since 1600, the word Palladium has been used figuratively to mean anything believed to provide protection or safety.

← On my birthday I worked at the Wiltern Cleaning after a Rock Band Concert (August 26<sup>th</sup>, 2022)

← On August 27<sup>th</sup>, 2022 I worked at the Wiltern for a K-POP Concert

← On August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022 I worked at the Palladium for the BLXST concert then was let go from the cleaning job for NO REASON just like other jobs I have taken throughout my life. However, I believed it had to do with who I am, the connection with LIVE NATION and somebody recognizing who I am while I was working.

12/27/23, 7:28 PM

(2,127 unread) - dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com - Yahoo Mail

HOME MAIL NEWS FINANCE SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE SEARCH SHOPPING 1/1 Page Upgrade Now

Starred  Advanced 

Home

Compose

Back Archive Delete

Inbox 21K

Unread

Starred

Drafts 5

Sent

Archive

Spam

Trash

~ Less

Views 

Photos

Documents

Emails to myself

Subscriptions

Receipts

Credits

Travel

Folders 

+ New Folder

Notes

Fwd: Daniel Hoang

Yahoo/Inbox



Shanae  
From:  
heyshanaepray@gmail.com  
To:  
dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com

Sun, Dec 3 at 12:27 AM



Shanae

heyshanaepray@gmail.com  
+ Add to contacts

----- Forwarded message -----

From: V Dillihunt <ramrecordz@gmail.com>  
Date: Fri, Jul 29, 2022, 9:53 AM  
Subject: Daniel Hoang  
To: <heyshanaepray@gmail.com>

If you give this to DCFS then that keeps giving them power to fabricate documents on me and my family. He has my daughter talking about he hates me. He's told her she's going with her paternal grandmother. They took my visits away since the beginning of this case and all they have done is make moves to keep me and my children further and further a part. I have a recording that I recorded while talking to Miracle's foster sister. That lady is lying on Richards behalf she told me he told her to avoid my calls. He's mad bcuz I sent that first complaint about his professional negligence. The lady said it out her own mouth that I could have been had my kids back but that Richard is working against me... This is madness, he hadn't spoken to me in over a month. Stop giving him power bcuz he's misusing it and every time I go to expose them this is the mess I get. They can't keep using my kids as child soldiers to keep me quiet but then keep attacking me my depriving all my attempts to get my kids back. DCFS is playing the courts against the parents.

Reply, Reply All or Forward

Vietnamese Attorney who advised me to take my case higher after I was indirectly bailed in Children's Court during my 2hr trial about my case, the violations, set up, lack of support, and sabotage from DCFS officials using influential peddling in their attempt to cover their tracks for the things they did to me and my family without cause.

This was July 2022

12/27/23, 7:29 PM

(2,127 unread) - dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com - Yahoo Mail

People News Sports Shorts Entertainment Life Search Shopping - Filter Upgrade Now

Starred Search in starred... Advanced

Home

Back Archive Move Delete Spam



Inbox 2,127  
 Unread  
**Starred**  
 Drafts  
 Sent  
 Archive  
 Spam  
 Trash  
 Less  
 Views Hide  
 Photos  
 Documents  
 Emails to myself  
 Subscriptions  
 Receipts  
 Credits  
 Travel  
 Folders Hide  
 + New Folder  
 Notes

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Rising Above Measure** <dillihuntvictoria@gmail.com>  
 Date: Tue, Aug 17, 2021 at 10:16 PM  
 Subject: Organized Crimes attacks again  
 To: victoriusovercomer@icloud.com <victoriusovercomer@icloud.com>

Can you please speak to the person over DCFS department and see if I can get a monitor because I feel like that is a direct attack on my daughter.

See on August 11th she supposedly ran away but truth be told I know it was organized because they did it the day before court but they didn't know I already spoke to you and my court was hearing was extended.

\*\*\*Structure of the organized crime:

1) bcuz the police called me and told me instead of my oldest or the caretaker. However, the foster mom seen her in the streets at 3 pm, she pulled up on her with my oldest daughter, asked her to get in she said No so the lady sped off while telling my oldest daughter that the police will pick up Miracle. The lady should have never left and waited for the cops to arrive. However, her husband is a retired cop so she had no real concern letting her be in the streets because she knew what was going on (my assumption that was confirmed by the following list of behaviors)

2) The police tried to detain me after acting like he was coming to speak with me about Miracle while I was at the beach but instead he really came to search my car and interrogate me upon not finding Miracle like he thought he would; he decided he was going to try and detain me for talking to Meriya (all of a sudden when supposedly they came for Miracle) (they were looking for another way to cross me up) so arresting me talking about the restraining order pertaining to Meriya was their goal until I told them it was overruled by Children Court. (They didn't want me talking to Meriya and finding out about the lady seeing Miracle in the streets, pulling up on her, then speeding off while leaving her in the streets)

3) Then, I was with missing children detective and they kept interrogating me like they knew I had her but I didn't have her so I left their office and instead of going to LA from Long Beach; I went to Orange County instead (thank God I followed my intuition because normally I stop in Compton at Circle K every time I'm on my way home or I'm leaving my house).

4) Then, I got a call at midnight saying they found her in Compton at a store I always go to (but she's NEVER been to that Circle K with me before however, she knows the owner from his old store).

5) I personally know that store owner deals with the cops so that also told on them using my daughter as bait.

Organized Crime just like every time they keep sabotaging all my attempts to get my kids back with circumstances they intentionally have come my way, people they send to attack me, gaslighting techniques, gang stalking tactics, etc.



Shanae

heyshanaepray@gmail.com  
Add to contacts

Another email to Daniel Hoang about my children, my rights that were constantly violated, and the lack of support from government officials.

This was August 2021

Find messages, documents, photos or people Advanced

## Results

- Inbox
- Unread
- Starred
- Drafts
- Sent
- Archive
- Spam
- Trash
- [Less](#)
- [Views](#) Hide
-  Photos
-  Documents
-  Emails to myself
-  Subscriptions
-  Shopping
-  Receipts
-  Credits
-  Travel
- [Folders](#) Hide
- [New Folder](#)
- Notes

## NOTICE TO PAY RENT OR QUIT

(C.A.R. Form PRQ, Revised 10/22)

To:

**Victoria Dilshant**

(Tenant)

and any other occupant(s) in possession of the premises located at: **12035 Broadway** [Street Address]  
**K (Unit/Apartment #)** **Los Angeles** [City] **CA** [State] **90061** [Zip Code] ("Premises").

Other notice address, if different from Premises above:

1. Notice to the above-named person(s) and any other occupants of the above-referenced Premises: WITHIN 3 DAYS, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and other judicial holidays, from service of this Notice you are required to (i) Pay rent, which is past due (see paragraph 2), OR (ii) Vacate the Premises and surrender possession.
2. Rent Due and Payment: (Do not include any amount which was due more than one year prior to the date of service of this form without first speaking to legal counsel).
  - A. The total amount of rent which is **PAST DUE** is specified below.
  - B. \$ **357.00** for the period **September 1, 2022** to **September 30, 2022**
  - \$ **1,740.00** for the period **October 1, 2022** to **October 31, 2022**
  - \$ **3,480.00** for the period **November 1, 2022** to **January 31, 2023**
  - \$ **5,577.00** Total unpaid rent due.
3. C, if applicable, check, money order, draft or instrument shall be made payable to **RLC Holdings, Corp.**
4. D, Rent shall be delivered to **Rodolfo Concha** (specific individual) whose phone number is **(213)255-5993**, at **P.O. Box 1810 Walnut, Ca. 91788**. (Address)
5. E, Rent may be delivered in person between the hours of 8 am to 5 pm on the following day: **Monday to Friday**.

### 3. Failure to pay or surrender possession:

If you do not pay the past due amount or give up possession by the required time, a legal action will be filed seeking not only damages and possession, but also a statutory damage penalty of up to \$800.00 (California Code of Civil Procedure § 1174). Landlord declares a forfeiture of the lease if past due rent is not paid, and you continue to occupy the Premises. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to all credit reporting agency if you fail to pay your rent.

Landlord: *Rodolfo Concha* (Owner or Agent) *Rodolfo Concha*

Date: *11/3/2022*

Landlord: (Owner or Agent)

Address: **P.O. Box 1810** City: **Walnut** State: **CA** Zip: **91788**  
Telephone: **(213)255-5993** Fax:  E-mail: **rudycconcha@gmail.com**

### 4. DELIVERY OF NOTICE/PROOF OF SERVICE:

This Notice was served by **Marcos Medina** on **1-16-23** (date) in the following manner: (if mailed, a copy was mailed at **1162(b)**). Emailing a notice does not satisfy the requirements of Code of Civil Procedure §§ 1162(a) or 1162(b).

To comply with state law, service attempts must be done in the following order: A, then B, then C.

A.  Personal service. A copy of the Notice was personally delivered to the above named Tenant.  
B.  NOTE: SUBSTITUTED SERVICE MAY BE USED IF THE TENANT IS ABSENT FROM THE TENANT'S RESIDENCE OR USUAL PLACE OF BUSINESS.

Substituted service. A copy of the Notice was left with a person of suitable age and discretion at the Tenant's residence or usual place of business and a copy was mailed to the Tenant at the Premises.

C.  NOTE: POSTING AND MAILING OF THE NOTICE MAY BE USED ONLY IF THE TENANT'S RESIDENCE OR USUAL PLACE OF BUSINESS CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED OR IF KNOWN THEN ONLY IF NO PERSON OF SUITABLE AGE AND DISCRETION CAN BE FOUND AT THOSE LOCATIONS.

Post and mail. A copy of the Notice was affixed to a conspicuous place on the Premises and a copy was mailed to the Tenant at the Premises.

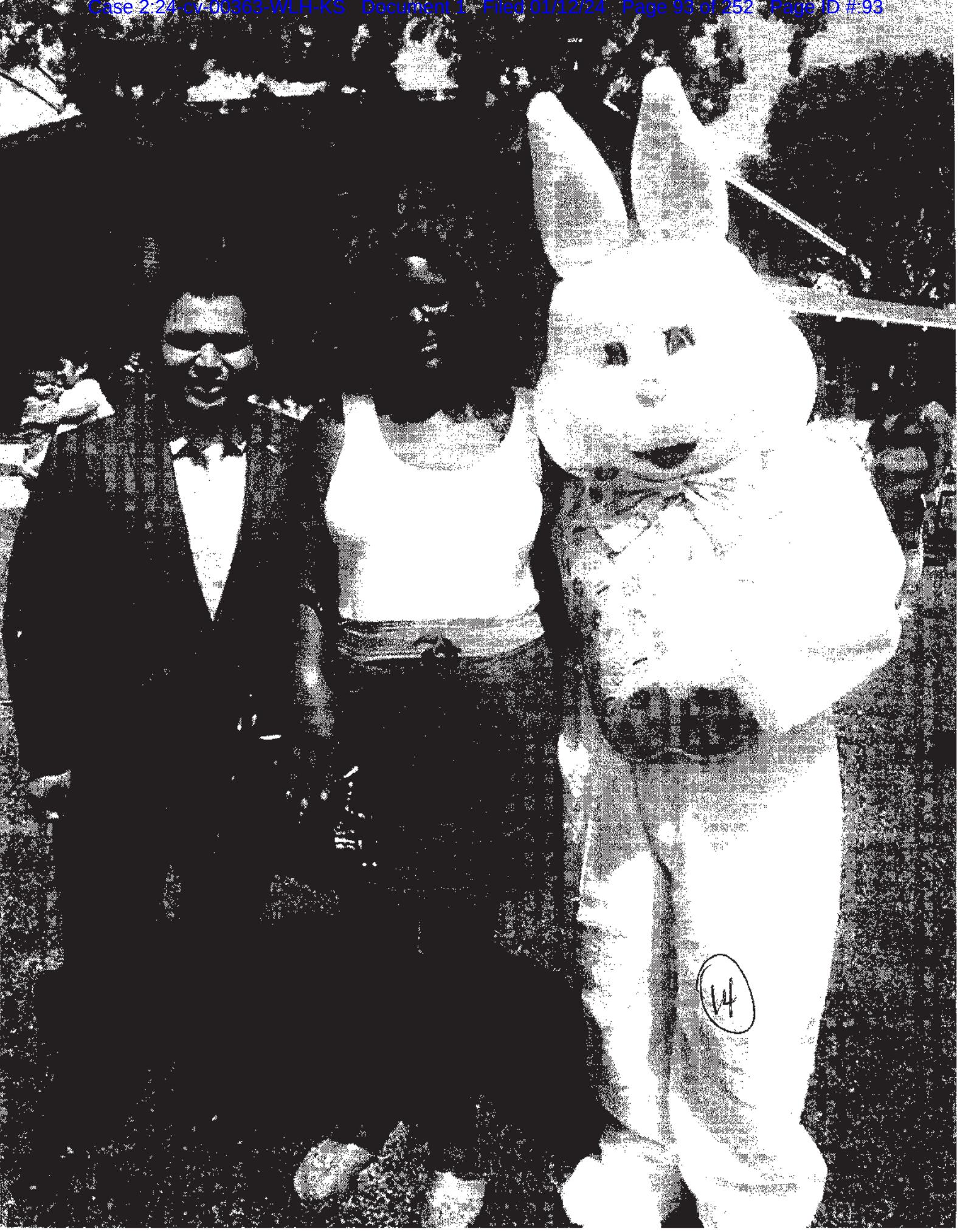
© 2022 California Association of REALTORS®. Inc.

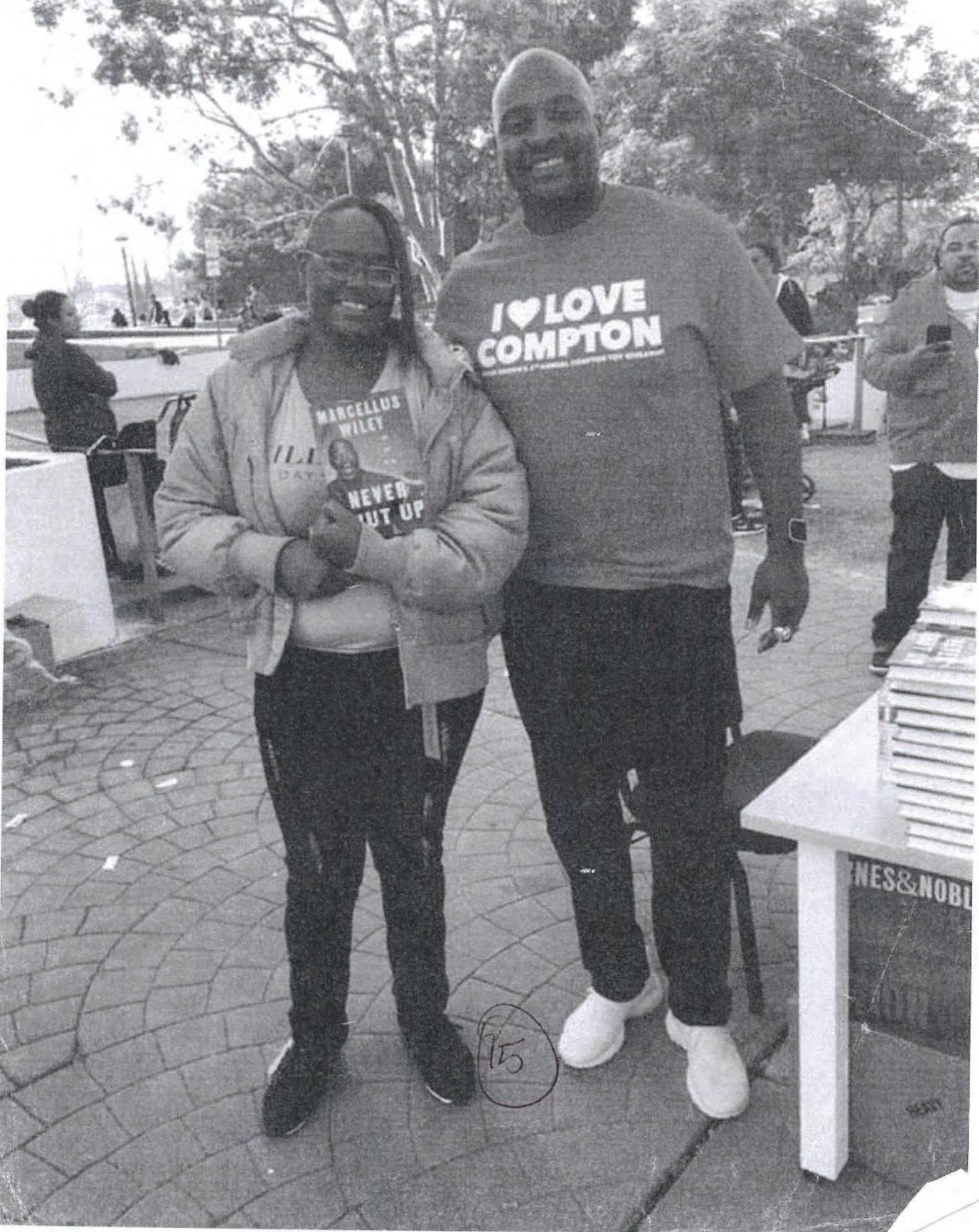
PRQ REVISED 10/22 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

## NOTICE TO PAY RENT OR QUIT (PRQ PAGE 1 OF 2)

Notary Seal Edition: 3/14/16, Rev.01/14.	Notary Name: E.A. Tamm	Phone: 323-732-1787	Fax: 323-732-2348	Notary Website: www.nslcc.com
Notary Clocks	Produced with the West® Real Estate Forms®/PRQ 10/22	1717 N Haskell St., Suite 2200, Dallas, TX 75201	www.westlaw.com	Victoria Dilshant

Exhibit 3: Notice the change of dates however the dollar amounts stayed the same. Now, what I can say is I received a notice every time I began working to stand up for myself so it was like they were trying to blackmail me into staying quiet as they violated me without any remorse for my well being and what makes things worse is Everybody violating me played VICTIM & I was the VILLIAN.





# The Serpent Stole Her Seeds & Made them HIS OWN through Sorcery, Education, Jobs, etc

## IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1. Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together  
 2. for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to his purpose. Matthew 11:25- At that time Jesus answered, And said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. \* Matthew 11:25 is why the Elite has always went after the children. <sup>①</sup> Looking for the lamb and bride in order

1. to pervert (twisted truth) their identity, image, and beliefs so that the Elite could rob them of their destiny. <sup>②</sup> to steal from the youth their innocence (perversion is a weapon), creative ability from a pure form, and to rob and/or kill and God given insight, visions, or dreams (if they robbed them it was for capitalization and if they killed their gift it is to make sure nobody could see their true motive, expose their tactics, and overturn their position that was built from stolen

1. power). Matthew 12:24-27 <sup>③</sup> But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub - the prince of devils. <sup>④</sup> And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand; <sup>⑤</sup> And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand? <sup>⑥</sup> And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they shall be your judges. \* Matthew 12:24-27 = This passage of scripture is

1 . a revealer of multiple truths. Here are a few: ① Beelzebul  
 2 Insert #

verse 24

3 in Greek (G 954) is beelzebul meaning dung-god; beelzebul, a  
 4 name of Satan, Baal of (the) Fly, and in Hebrew (H1108) it would  
 5 be Baal, a Phoenician deity. (H1107) it is a master, owner (like slavery)  
 6 confederate (with 1285), adversary and according to (H1106) Baal means  
 7 to have dominion (over) wife (like pimping and hoarding). ② Beelzebul  
 8 (Beelzebul & Baal) are the princes of Satan (devils/demons). Job 41:34  
 9 He beholdeth all high things: he is a King over all the

10 . children of pride. \* Job 41:31 is referring to Leviathan  
 11 Insert #.

12 as being the King over the children of pride. John 8:42-45 says  
 13 ② Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would  
 14 love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither  
 15 came I of myself, but he sent me. ③ Why do ye not understand  
 16 my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. ④ Ye  
 17 are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father  
 18 ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and

19 . abide not in the truth, because there is no truth  
 20 Insert #.

21 in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his  
 22 own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. ⑤ And  
 23 because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not.

24 Genesis 3:14-16 ⑥ And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because  
 25 thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above  
 26 every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and  
 27 dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: ⑦ And I  
 28 will put enmity between thee and the woman, and

1 . between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> head, and thou shalt bruise his head. <sup>16</sup> Unto the woman he  
3 said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in  
4 sorrow thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire  
5 shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

6 Summary : Matthew 12:24 (paraphrased) Beelzebub the prince of devils aka Ba'al  
7 Job 41:34 (paraphrased) King over the children of pride, John 8:44 (paraphrased)  
8 Ye are of your father the devil, Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased) And the LORD

9  
10 God said unto the serpent, because thou hast done this, thou  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field.  
12 All these passages of scripture define different identities of  
13 the enemy of GOD (King of kings and LORD of lords) while using different  
14 names but speaking about the same spirit (ex: Beelzebub, King, Father  
15 the devil, and serpent). When speaking about his seed they are  
16 devils & children of pride, drug dealers (pharmaceuticals aka big  
17 companies, etc) and to verify this passage is talking about  
18

19  
20 people in positions to lead by example the sheep that they are  
21 <sup>the</sup> <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> supposed to be watching or governing is because in Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased)  
22 God told the serpent that because of what he did (which was to  
23 use manipulation, deception, and perversion) (a twisted truth based off of envy,  
24 wrong motives, twisting words that mislead people from GOD's Real  
25 Truth in order to gain control of their lives, and misrepresenting  
26 the TRUE God all in the while replicating God so that the  
27 people will serve the creature more than the creator)  
28 that the serpent would be cursed above all the cattle

1 and every beast of the field. Right here in Genesis 3:14-  
2 Insert #

3 Satan has become cursed because of his cunning ways that  
4 deceived Eve into leading Adam to rebel against God. After,  
5 being rebuked by God in Genesis 3:15, The LORD says to the  
6 serpent that he would put enmity between him and the woman  
7 and between his seed and the woman's seed... When God  
8 was speaking about the serpent seed and the woman's seed  
9 there's a distinction between the two that I will like.

10 To clarify for the sake of God's undeniable TRUTH.

11 Insert #

12 First of all, MAN came before Woman when it comes to  
13 the order of how God created humanity. ① Secondly, MAN  
14 carry the seed of life, women carry the eggs that becomes  
15 impregnated by the man's seed, and then she carries  
16 the seed of life until the time is right to give Birth (that  
17 sounds like birthright). ② Thirdly, the woman gives birth to her  
18 child however in this case she gave birth to the serpents

19 Seed first (due to her disobeying the divine instructions given to  
20 Insert #

21 her husband) that's why many say she slept with the serpent  
22 but the truth behind Eve's fall is that she was deceived. So,  
23 before we talk about her seed let me explain her proclamation  
24 of being deceived (beguiled). First off, Eve was NOT created  
25 when God spoke to Adam and told him not to eat of the tree of  
26 knowledge. Also Adam had dominion over God's enemy  
27 because he was given responsibility to dress (H5647-to serve), keep (H8104-to protect)  
28 and he was given authority over the animals (wasn't

1 . it a serpent which is an animal who knew the Word but  
 2 Insert 1# twisted it in order to deceive Eve?). Due to the fact that Eve  
 3 came from Adams rib that made her spiritually aware  
 4 of what God told Adam. However, the serpent understood  
 5 the Power of Gods Word that's why he did not go  
 6 straight to Adam because Adam had the spirit  
 7 of God (God blew the breath of life into Adam when He created him)  
 8 so Adam would discern the deception and also

10 Adam had dominion over the animals. But Eve had  
 11 Insert 1# not the Spirit of God, had not heard God speak to her  
 12 yet, and did not understand the Power of the Word of  
 13 God being God Himself. Eve was questioned by the serpent  
 14 about what God said pertaining to the trees in  
 15 the garden (Genesis 3:1 - Now the serpent was more subtle  
 16 than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.  
 17 And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall

19 not eat of every tree of the garden? (lets break down Genesis 3:1  
 20 Insert 1#

21 in Hebrew : Serpent (H5175= nāchāsh) meaning a snake from its hiss  
 22 or according to H5173= nāchash meaning to hiss, whisper a (magic) spell;  
 23 prognosticate (predict, foretell, indicate by signs, omen, augur according to  
 24 ancient Rome is a religious official who interpreted omens to guide public  
 25 policy. Augurs are in the regions of Rome, Roma, Eternal City, Italian capital,  
 26 capital of Italy because they indicate by signs and these signs bore  
 27 bad news); divine, enchanter, use enchantment, learn by experience,  
 28 (idiom) indeed, diligently observe (\*in my opinion just like an observatory).

1 . WAS (H1961 = *hâyâh*) meaning to exist, be or become, come  
 2 *Insert 1#*  
 3 to pass, beacon (a fire (usually on a hill or tower) that can be seen from a  
 4 distance) (a radio station that broadcasts a directional signal for  
 5 navigational purposes, a tower with a light that gives warning of  
 6 shoals to passing ships. (came, has been, were happened.

7 Subtil (H16175 = *ârûwn*) meaning cunning (shrewdness as demonstrated  
 8 by being skilled in deception), crafty, prudent. beast (H24116 = *chay*)  
 9 meaning appetite, (wild) beast, company, congregation, maintenance,

10 . (phrase) merry, multitude. field (H7705 = *sâdeh*) meaning to  
 11 *Insert 1#*  
 12 spread out: country, ground, land, soil. LORD (H3068 = *Yâhôvâh*)  
 13 meaning (the) Self-Existent or Eternal, Jehovah or according to H3050 =  
 14 Yâh meaning the same, Jah, the sacred name, Jah, the Lord, most  
 15 reverent. God (H130 = *âlôhîym*) meaning gods in ordinary sense.  
 16 but specifically used of the supreme God or according to H433 = *âlôwâhî*  
 17 meaning a deity.) Now, that I have broken down some of  
 18 the words from Genesis 3:1 in Hebrew we can finally see

19 . why Eve felt like she was deceived (beguiled) by the  
 20 *Insert 1#*

21 Serpent: The serpent manipulated The Word of God which  
 22 caused Eve to be bewitched by the serpent's spell or  
 23 enchantment. The way the serpent was able to bewitch  
 24 Eve started with a question based upon him observing & (spying),  
 25 and studying The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning  
 26 was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word  
 27 was God. John 1:2 The same was in the beginning with  
 28 God). The serpent was once with God so he studied God

1 . who is The Word and that is how he was able to  
 2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> bewitch Eve with the word because she hadn't had a  
 3 chance to get to know God before the serpent (sorcerer,  
 4 magician, wizard, necromancer (one who practices divination by  
 5 conjuring up the dead) conjuring means calling up a spirit (spirit is  
 6 defined as <sup>①</sup> the vital principle or animating Force within living things, <sup>②</sup> the  
 7 general atmosphere of a place or situation and the effect it has on people,  
 8 <sup>③</sup> a fundamental emotional and activating principle determining one's

10 . character, <sup>④</sup> any incorporeal supernatural being that can become  
 11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> phones, tv, movies, etc. visible (or audible) to human beings, <sup>⑤</sup> the state of a person's emotions  
 12 (especially with regard to pleasure or dejection) <sup>⑥</sup> animation and energy  
 13 in action or expression, <sup>⑦</sup> the intended meaning of a communication). Conjuring  
 14 means calling up a spirit or devil (devil is defined as <sup>①</sup> an evil supernatural  
 15 being, <sup>②</sup> a word used in exclamation of confusion, <sup>③</sup> a rowdy or mischievous  
 16 person, <sup>④</sup> a cruel wicked and inhumane person. Ephesians 6:12 For  
 17 we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities,  
 18

19 . against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this  
 20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.) Eve  
 21 was under the enchantment of the serpent's word curse  
 22 Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye  
 23 shall not surely die. Genesis 3:5 For God doth know that  
 24 in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened,  
 25 and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. Genesis 3:6  
 26 find when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that  
 27 it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make

1 . one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and  
2 Insert ¶# gave also unto her husband with her, and he did eat.

3 Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and  
4 they knew that they were naked, and they sewed fig  
5 leaves together, and made themselves aprons. Genesis 3:8  
6 And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the  
7 garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife  
8 hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God

9  
10 amongst the trees of the garden. \* In Genesis 3:1  
Insert ¶#

11 The Serpent gives Eve a false promise & reassurance that  
12 she will not really die (he was speaking about the flesh  
13 of Eve but GOD was speaking about the Spiritual connection  
14 between Him and humanity). In Genesis 3:5-7 The Serpent  
15 verbally painted Eve a mental picture that gave her a different  
16 perspective about herself while she was barely beginning  
17 to find out why she was created. So basically, she didn't even  
18

19 have an ideal yet of who she was and why she was created.  
Insert ¶#

20 So when the Serpent verbally painted her a mental picture of  
21 her eyes being opened and her having the ability to be as gods  
22 that enticed her to eat due to her own lack of knowledge  
23 of God, herself, her husband, and their unity as a covenant.  
24 She gave it to Adam thinking that he wanted to know who  
25 he was as well due to the fact that she came from his rib  
26 but what Eve did not know was that Adam was the one  
27 that would give her the answers to who she was and he would

1 . be the one to name her. However, due to Eve being Adams  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> rib and them being joined together by way of the spirit it  
3 caused Adam to eat as well because they were still one  
4 even though God made two (because she came from him). However,  
5 due to Eve listening to the serpent she became King in the Serpents  
6 Kingdom (feminist agenda) and her demonic authority drove her  
7 which still conflicted with Adams authority and that caused strange  
8 fire which is still a form of sorcery. Thats how they realized that  
9

10 . they were naked, they had the knowledge to get fig leaves  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and so them together to cover their nakedness and they named  
12 them aprons. In Genesis 3:8 Adam and his wife hid themselves  
13 from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the  
14 garden. This is how you know that they were deceived because they  
15 really believed that they could hide from God. As if He wouldn't know that  
16 they were walking in a false light (sorcery) when it may have appeared  
17 to look like God but it didn't have the characteristics of God due  
18

19 . <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> to eating from the tree of knowledge. See, they had the image  
20 of God but not the HEART (motive behind why they did/do the things that  
21 they did/do of the LORD). That was their fall because they got  
22 caught in the Intellectual side of life while forgetting to  
23 live by way of the spirit of the LORD. \*\*\* Moving past  
24 this topic because it's a lot I can breakdown, let's now get to  
25 her seed. Genesis 4: 1-2 says <sup>1</sup> And Adam knew Eve his wife; and  
26 she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man  
27 from the LORD. <sup>2</sup> And she again bare his brother Abel. And  
28

1 Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the  
 2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ground. Genesis 4:7-8 says: If thou doest well, shalt thou  
 3 not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth  
 4 the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt  
 5 rule over him. ⑧ And Cain talked with Abel his brother:  
 6 and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that  
 7 Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.  
 8 \* Both sons came out of Eve however the difference  
 9

10 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> between the two was the intent of their hearts. Cain  
 11 (serpent seed) had jealousy/envy towards Abel so he killed Abel  
 12 for nothing that Abel did wrong to him. Abel (chosen seed) was  
 13 only doing what the LORD put on his heart to do. Now Genesis 4:7  
 14 (paraphrased) is the LORD basically telling Cain why his offering  
 15 wasn't pleasant in Gods eyes. what God was saying was that  
 16 The MOTIVE of WHY you do, create, or speak something  
 17 will determine in Gods eyes whether He is pleased. IF your motive  
 18

19 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> is good he will see that but if your motive is bad then the  
 20 enemy will play off of that. The serpent seeds are ill-willed  
 21 towards others, they devise evil things, they are haters of God, etc.  
 22 Her seed LOVE GOD with their heart, they're not perfect, they have  
 23 issues, however they are not out for self at the expense of somebody  
 24 else, they don't intentionally devise plans, plots, systems, groups,  
 25 etc to hurt others. They are Genuine, Broken, Rejected, Persecuted,  
 26 different, etc. The matter (motive) of their heart is to improve  
 27 the lives of others. last but not least THEY LOVE JESUS CHRIST OF  
 28 NAZARETH.

Year 600 & Heleb Let's You See the TRUTH

1. In year 600 B.C. There was a king named Ashurbanipal  
 2. Insert # who ruled the Assyrian Empire. They labeled him the  
 3. Genocidal King. He constructed the Library of Ashurbanipal  
 4. which was located in Nineveh, a city located in modern-day Iraq.  
 5. In year 600 in the Middle East the death of Rama bint Abi  
 6. Sufyan, a wife of Muhammad died. In year Heleb The French  
 7. Academy of Sciences was founded by Louis XIV. In Heleb,  
 8. Isaac Newton discovered the spectrum of light, worked out  
 9.   
 10. his system of fluxions the precursor of modern calculus, and  
 11. Insert # then started considering gravity. \* I put all this together to let  
 12. you understand the serpents seed from another aspect now all  
 13. those highlighted areas are learned history so let me show you how  
 14. I broke down the drug field that explains the perversion that has  
 15. affected America but started on the other side of the world that is  
 16. governed by Britain (U.K), Italy (Vatican), etc. 1) Adam & Eve's first son  
 17. is Cain who killed his brother Abel. Cain = Cocaine (ftuisis) or  
 18.   
 19. Crack Cocaine (Blocks) that's Genesis 4:8 where Cain killed Abel.  
 20. Insert #

21. Genesis 4:11 is where God curses Cain for killing his brother **HOWEVER**  
 22. this verse has been twisted (perverted too). Genesis 4:11- And now art thou  
 23. cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy  
 24. brother's blood from thy hand; \* In this verse of scripture, Cain  
 25. who is the builder of the city (Genesis 4:11- And Cain knew his wife; and  
 26. she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called  
 27. the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch) has transferred  
 28. his curse through the arts and artist in order to get back

Built Drug Empire from Word of God

1 . at God because of him killing his brother out of jealousy.

2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Basically, the creative arts are weapons of sorcery against  
 3 humanity in order mock God. Prime example of the twist  
 4 In the Bible we call Gods Word **Scriptures** however in the  
 5 industry of film when you're reading a piece for a part they  
 6 call that a **script**. When we read the Bible we say chapter  
 7 **verse** 2 of whatever book we're reading. When people talk  
 8 about music you may hear somebody say his **verses** were hot!

9  
 10 You may also hear them say his **bars** are fire (bars

11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> really symbolize a mental prison). The World has been stealing  
 12 Gods Word then creating a twisted version of the word as  
 13 they steal from God to make money for Satan. Now, Back  
 14 to drugs. In Genesis 9:20-25 Noah is drunk from wine  
 15 and passes out after being in the Ark for 40 days that it was  
 16 flooding; Noah had 3 sons Shem, Japheth, and Ham. Ham  
 17 walked in on Noah passed out and naked so he goes and tells

18  
 19 his brothers. His brothers walk in the room backward's

20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and covers up their d\*ck. When Noah wakes up he says,  
 21 Curse be (Ana anif for the perversion). The enemy twists up this  
 22 story for drugs because Ham had a son named Cush (that's  
 23 marijuana) and out of jealousy of Shem being blessed by God  
 24 he turned Shem into Sherm (water because it was a flood) and he  
 25 also turns Shem which is the bloodline Jesus is to come from (during those times)  
 26 into a He/She. <sup>③</sup> Revelation 6:8 (Pale Horse) symbolizes fentanyl

27 <sup>④</sup> Revelations 6:5 (Black Horse) symbolizes Heroin Revelation 4:6 (See. crystal clear as glass)  
 28 symbolizes Meth (Crystal)

15 L

Why they build a drug empire to

Page Num-

try to destroy my faith?

Civil Rights Complaint pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Science is lololo

ONLY CHEMIST created drugs

South America's AntiChrist's Kingdom drugged us to  
Set up the Blacks to fall for what they did!

1 Genesis 2:7 And the <sup>①</sup>Lord God formed man of the dust of  
2 the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of <sup>②</sup>life;  
3 and man became a living <sup>③</sup>soul. \*\*\* Hebrew Definitions:  
4 LORD (H3043) in Hebrew is <sup>④</sup>Yehovah. ⑤ formed (H3325) in Hebrew  
5 is yâtsar meaning to mould into a form and/or to purpose.  
6 ⑥ Dust (H0093) in Hebrew is 'âphar meaning earth, powder, clay, etc.  
7 ⑦ Ground (H127) in Hebrew is 'âdâmâh meaning, husbandman, soil (from its redness)  
8 country, land, etc. ⑧ Breathed (H5391) in Hebrew is nâphash  
9

10 meaning to kindle, to puff, blow, grieve, up, cause to lose (life),  
11 snuff, seethes (extremely angry) ⑨ Nostrils (H0291) in Hebrew is  
12 'âph meaning forehead, forbearing, anger (gry), suffering, wrath, etc.  
13 ⑩ Breath (H5391) in Hebrew is neshâmâh meaning vital breath,  
14 divine inspiration, intellect, spirit, etc. ⑪ Life (H2416) in Hebrew  
15 is chay meaning alive, raw (flesh); fresh (plant, water, year),  
16 strong, (wild) beast, company, congregation, running, etc.  
17 ⑫ Soul (H5315) in Hebrew is nephesh meaning will.  
18

19 \*\*\* The backwards twist and witchery of the  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> Scripture breaks down to this: Ye (Kanye West) and  
21 Hovah (Tay-Z) purpose came from powder (and which  
22 is South America's ways to kindle anger, suffering, and  
23 wrath as the vital breath, divine inspiration & intellect,  
24 coming alive as a wild beast in every company & congregation  
25 running on Satan's will. (let's verify with scripture) **Revelation 13:11,15**

26 ⑬ And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb,  
27 and he spake as a dragon. ⑭ And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast; that the  
28 image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the  
image of the beast should be killed. **15M** **Revelation 9:16** - And before the throne there was a sea  
of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne,  
were four beast full of eyes before and behind. **Revelation 6:8** - And I looked, and  
behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed  
with him. And power was given unto them over a fourth part of the earth.

## Matthew 4:1-11

## Jesus Tempted

1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to  
 2 Insert # be tempted of the devil. ② And when he had fasted 40 days and  
 3 forty nights, he was afterward an hungered. ③ And when the  
 4 tempter came to him, he said, if thou be the Son of God, command  
 5 that these stones be made bread. ④ But he answered and said,  
 6 It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word  
 7 that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. ⑤ Then the devil taketh  
 8 him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the  
 9

10 temple, ⑥ And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast  
 11 Insert # thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge  
 12 concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee  
 13 up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

14 ⑦ Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt  
 15 not tempt the Lord thy God. ⑧ Again, the devil taketh  
 16 him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth  
 17 him all the Kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;

18 ⑨ And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee,  
 19 Insert # if thou wilt fall down and worship me. ⑩ Then saith Jesus  
 20 unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt  
 21 worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

22 ⑪ Then the devil leaveth him, and behold angels came and ministered unto  
 23 him. A few definitions in street terminology: Stones = Masons,  
 24 Companies, congregations, companies, drugs(rocks); and  
 25 Bread = Money.

## MARK 13:1

1      ① And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples  
 2      *Insert ¶ #* saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what  
 3      buildings are here! ② And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest  
 4      thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone  
 5      upon another, that shall not be thrown down. ③ And as he  
 6      sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter  
 7      and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,  
 8      ④ Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be  
 9

10     the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled? And Jesus  
 11    *Insert ¶ #* answering them began to say, Take heed lest any man deceive  
 12    you: ⑤ For many shall come in my name, saying, I am  
 13    Christ; and shall deceive many. ⑥ And when ye shall hear  
 14    of wars and rumors of wars, be ye not troubled: for such  
 15    things must needs be; but the end shall not be yet: ⑦ For nation  
 16    shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and  
 17    there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall  
 18

19     be famines and troubles: these are the beginning of sorrows.  
 20    *Insert ¶ #* ⑧ But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to  
 21    councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall  
 22    be brought before Rulers and Kings for my sake, for a  
 23    testimony against them.  
 24

## ROMANS 11:1-12

1      ① I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid.  
 2      Insert ¶#

3      For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the  
 4      tribe of Benjamin. ② God hath not cast away his people which  
 5      he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elijah? How  
 6      he maketh intercession to God against Israel saying, ③ LORD, they  
 7      have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and  
 8      I am left alone, and they seek my life. ④ But what saith the  
 9      answer of God unto him? I HAVE RESERVED TO MYSELF SEVEN

10     Insert ¶#      thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of

11     Baal. ⑤ Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant  
 12     according to the election of grace. ⑥ And if by grace, then is it  
 13     no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if  
 14     it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is  
 15     no more work. ⑦ What then? Israel hath not obtained that  
 16     which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and  
 17     the rest were blinded. ⑧ According as it is written, God hath given

18     Insert ¶#      the the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and

19     ears that they should not hear; unto this day. ⑨ And David saith,  
 20     Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumbling  
 21     block, and a recompense unto them: ⑩ Let their eyes be  
 22     darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back  
 23     always. ⑪ I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall?  
 24     God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto  
 25     the Gentiles for to provoke them to jealousy. ⑫ Now if the fall of them  
 26     be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches  
 27     of the Gentiles, how much more their fullness?

## Step 1a. Understanding Cestui Que Vie Act 1666

### Existence of Life

#### Cestui Que Vie

London 1666, during the black plague and great fires of London, Parliament enacted an act behind closed doors, called Cestui Que Vie Act 1666.

The act being debated was to subrogate the rights of men and women, meaning all men and women were declared dead, lost at sea/beyond the sea. (back then operating in Admiralty law, the law of the sea, so lost at sea).

The state (London) took custody of everybody and their property into a trust. The state became the trustee/husband holding all titles to the people and property, until a living man comes back to reclaim those titles, he can also claim damages.

When CAPITAL letters are used anywhere in a name this always refers to a legal entity/fiction, Company or Corporation no exceptions. e.g. John DOE or Doe: JANE

- 1) CEST TUI QUE TRUST: (pronounced setakay) common term in New Zealand and Australia
- 2) STRAWMAN: common term in United States of America or Canada

These are the legal entity/fiction created and owned by the Government whom created it. It is like owning a share in the Stock Market, you may own a share... but it is still a share of the Stock.

Legally, we are considered to be a fiction, a concept or idea expressed as a name, a symbol. That legal person has no consciousness; it is a juristic person, ENS LEGIS, a name/word written on a piece of paper. This traces back to 1666, London is an IndependentCityState, just like Vatican is an IndependentCityState, just like WashingtonDC is an Independent City State.

The Crown is an unincorporated association. Why unincorporated? It's private. The temple bar is in London, every lawyer called to the "bar" swears allegiance to the temple bar. You can't get called without swearing this allegiance.

Our only way out is to reclaim your dead entity (strawman) that the Crown created, become the executor and then collapse the called Cestui Que Vie trust and forgive yourself of your debts and then remove yourself from the admiralty law that holds you in custody.

When London burned, the subrogation of men's and women's rights occurred. The responsible act passed... CQV act 1666 meant all men and women of UK were declared dead and lost beyond the seas. The state took everybody and everybody's property into trust. The state takes control until a living man or woman comes back and claims their titles by proving they are alive and claims for damages can be made.

This is why you always need representation when involved in legal matters, because you're dead.

The legal fiction is a construct on paper, an estate in trust. When you get a bill or summons from court it is always in capital letters, similar to tomb stones in grave yards. Capital letters signify death. They are writing to the dead legal fiction. A legal fiction was created when someone informed the government that there was a new vessel in town, based upon your birth.

Birth Certificates are issued to us by the Doc. just as ships are given berth Certificates at the Dock. It's about commerce. We come from our mothers waters. Your mother has a birth canal just like a ship. The ship moves by the sea current just as we are able to move by the currency.

All this information relates to how the general public are still legally tied through Maritime Admiralty Law. Through this ancient legal construct we can be easily controlled and duped. Learning about your legal fiction helps you to unlock yourself. Otherwise you are just an empty vessel floating on the sea of commerce. Parents are tricked into registering the birth of their babies.

In about 1837 the Births, Deaths and Marriages act was formed in UK and the post of registrar general was established. His job was to collect all the data from the churches which held the records of birth.

Regis – from Queen or Crown. All people are seen to be in custody of, "The Crown". This allows people to function in commerce and to accept the benefits provided by state. We have to understand who we are as men and women and how we can relate in the system. The City of London is a centre for markets,

where merchants work. Then there is Mercantile Law. It comes from Admiralty Law. Look at the symbols in your City Courts that relate to Admiralty.

So where you have commerce and money, you also have “justice” and “injury”. You need to understand the bankruptcy before you can understand the judiciary. We have accepted the claim to accept the summons, yet ONLY the dead can be summoned. There is an obligation to accept any liability which has been created.

We are operating in Admiralty. A not guilty plea, or ANY plea admits jurisdiction. The strawman, aka legal fiction is always guilty. Barristers and solicitors make a living out of creating controversy. By creating a controversy you become liable for the case.

Honour and dishonour. To remain in honour you have to accept a claim and settle (discharge) it. Then you add conditions, ie. *“I accept on proof of claim and proof of loss”*. This gives the liability back to them. The legal fiction is always guilty. Only in the High Court, can the real man or woman appear. Games are played on courts, hence the name ‘court’. It is a game with actors (acting on acts). It has to be treated as a game and just business. Court room dramas are misinformation.

In the public, we are operating in bankruptcy and you receive benefits. It takes a lot of time, effort and study to understand and use these tools. You have to be prepared to go fully through the process, get the right tool out of your toolbox at the right time.

People need to learn how to act as a creation of God rather than a creation of Man.

Evidence of Life Evidence of Person Entitled to payment Form 206

## **Rights Suspension and Corruption Cestui Que Vie Trust**

Canon 2036 ([link](#))

A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known later as a “Fide Commissary [Trust](#)” and later again as a “Foreign Situs [trust](#)” and also known as a [form](#) of “Secret [Trust](#)” is a fictional [concept](#) being a Temporary Testamentary [Trust](#), first created during the

reign of Henry VIII of England through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1540 and updated by Charles II through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1666 wherein an Estate may be effected for the Benefit of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at “sea” and therefore assumed/presumed “dead” after seven (7) years. Additional presumptions by which such a Trust may be formed were added in later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages and private companies.

Canon 2037 ([link](#))

The original purpose and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust was to form a temporary Estate for the benefit of another because some event, state of affairs or condition prevented them from claiming their status as living, competent and present before a competent authority. Therefore, any claims, history, statutes or arguments that deviate in terms of the origin and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust as pronounced by these canons is false and automatically null and void. A Cestui Que (Vie) Trust may only exist for seventy (70) years being the traditional accepted “life” expectancy of the estate.

Canon 2039 ([link](#))

As all Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created on one or more presumptions based on its original purpose and function, such a Trust cannot be created if none of these presumptions can be proven to exist.

Canon 2042 ([link](#))

In 1534, prior to the 1st Cestui Que Vie Act (1540), Henry VIII declared the first Cestui Que Vie type estate with the Act of Supremacy which created the Crown Estate. In 1604, seventy (70) years later, James I of England modified the estate as the Crown Union (Union of Crowns). By the 18th Century, the Crown was viewed as a company. However by the start of the 19th Century around 1814 onwards upon the bankruptcy of the company (1814/15) , it became the fully private Crown Corporation controlled by European private banker families.

Canon 2043 ([link](#))

Since 1581, there has been a second series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the property of “persons” and rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:

- (i) In 1651 the Act for the Settlement of Ireland 1651-52 which introduced the concept of “settlements”, enemies of the state and restrictions of movement in states of “emergency”; and
- (ii) In 1861 the Emergency Powers Act 1861; and
- (iii) In 1931 the Emergency Relief and Construction Act 1931-32; and
- (iv) in 2001 the Patriot Act 2001.

Canon 2044 ([link](#))

Since 1591, there has been a third series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the property of “soul” and ecclesiastical rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:

- (i) In 1661 the Act of Settlement 1661-62; and
- (ii) In 1871 the District of Columbia Act 1871; and
- (iii) In 1941 the Lend Lease Act 1941.

Canon 2045 ([link](#))

By 1815 and the bankruptcy of the Crown and Bank of England by the Rothschilds, for the 1st time, the Cestui Que Vie Trusts of the United Kingdom became assets placed in private banks effectively becoming “private trusts” or “Fide Commissary Trusts” administered by commissioners (guardians). From 1835 and the Wills Act, these private trusts have been also considered “Secret Trusts” whose existence does not need to be divulged.

Canon 2046 ([link](#))

From 1917/18 with the enactment of the Sedition Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act in the United States and through the United Kingdom, the citizens of the Commonwealth and the United States became effectively “enemies of the state” and “aliens” which in turn converted the “Fide Commissary” private secret trusts to “Foreign Situs” (Private International) Trusts.

Canon 2047 ([link](#))

In 1931, the Roman Cult, also known as the Vatican created the Bank for International Settlements for the control of claimed property of associated private central banks around the world. Upon the deliberate bankruptcy of most countries, private central banks were installed as administrators and the global Cestui Que Vie/Foreign Situs Trustsystem was implemented from 1933 onwards.

Canon 2048 ([link](#))

Since 1933, when a child is borne in a State(Estate) under inferior Roman law, three (3) Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created upon certain presumptions, specifically designed to deny the child forever any rights of Real Property, any Rights as a Free Person and any Rights to be known as man and woman rather than a creature or animal, by claiming and possessing their Soul or Spirit.

Canon 2050 ([link](#))

Since 1933, when a child is borne, the Executors or Administrators of the higher Estate knowingly and willingly claim the baby as chattel to the Estate. The slave baby contract is then created by honoring the ancient tradition of either having the ink impression of the feet of the baby onto the live birth record, or a drop of its blood as well as tricking the parents to signing the baby away through the deceitful legal meanings on the live birth record. This live birth record as a promissory note is converted into a slave bond sold to the private reserve bank of the estate and then conveyed into a 2nd and separate Cestui Que (Vie) Trust per child owned by the bank. Upon the promissory note reaching maturity and the bank being unable to “seize” the slave child, a maritime lien is lawfully issued to “salvage” the lost property and itself monetized as currency issued in series against the Cestui Que (Vie) Trust.

Canon 2052 ([link](#))

The Three (3) Cestui Que Vie Trusts are the specific denial of rights of Real Property, Personal Property and Ecclesiastical Property for most men and women, corresponds exactly to the three forms of law available to the Galla of the Bar Association Courts. The first form of law is corporate commercial law is effective because of the 1st Cestui Que Vie Trust. The second form of law is maritime and trust law is effective because of the 2nd Cestui Que Vie Trust. The 3rd form of law is Talmudic and Roman Cult law is effective because of the 3rd Cestui Que Vie Trust of Baptism.

Canon 2053 ([link](#))

The Birth Certificate issued under Roman Law represents the modern equivalent to the Settlement Certificates of the 17th century and signifies the holder as a pauper and effectively a Roman Slave. The Birth Certificate has no direct relationship to the private secret trusts controlled by the private banking network, nor can it be used to force the administration of a state or nation to divulge the existence of these secret trusts.

Canon 2054 ([link](#))

As the Cestui Que Vie Trusts are created as private secret trusts on multiple presumptions including the ongoing bankruptcy of certain national estates, they remain the claimed private property of the Roman Cult banks and therefore cannot be directly claimed or used.

Canon 2055 ([link](#))

While the private secret trusts of the private central banks cannot be directly addressed, they are still formed on certain presumptions of law including claimed ownership of the name, the body, the mind and soul of infants, men and women. Each and every man and woman has the absolute right to rebuke and reject such false presumptions as a holder of their own title.

Canon 2056 ([link](#))

Given the private secret trusts of the private central banks are created on false presumptions, when a man or woman makes clear their Live Borne Record and claim over their own name, body, mind and soul, any such trust based on such false presumptions ceases to have any property.

Canon 2057 ([link](#))

Any Administrator or Executor that refuses to immediately dissolve a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust, upon a Person establishing their status and competency, is guilty of fraud and fundamental breach of their fiduciary duties requiring their immediate removal and punishment.

## The Fall of Man \*

\*Fall began September 23, 2023\*

Robbery of Front Door = Temple (Body) and Temple (Residence) (Garden)

using the Backdoor = Perverting Sound words, sex, senses, etc

Result = Serpent Steals, Kills, and Destroys

### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1 1. Genesis 3:1-24 <sup>①</sup> Now the serpent who was more subtle

Insert #

2 than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.

3 And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall

4 not eat of every tree of the garden? <sup>②</sup> And the woman said

5 unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the

6 garden? <sup>③</sup> But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst

7 of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither

8

9 2. shall ye touch it, lest ye die. <sup>④</sup> And the serpent said

10 Insert #

11 unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die. <sup>⑤</sup> For God doth

12 know that the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be

13 opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

14 <sup>⑥</sup> And when the woman saw that the tree was good for

15 food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree

16 to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof,

17

18 3. and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with

19 Insert #

20 her; and he did eat. <sup>⑦</sup> And the eyes of them both were opened,

21 and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig

22 leaves together, and made themselves aprons. <sup>⑧</sup> And they heard

23 the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool

24 of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the

25 presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden.

26 <sup>⑨</sup> And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where

27 art thou? <sup>⑩</sup> And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and

28

1       4 . I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.  
2       Insert #

3       ⑩ And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou  
4       eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou  
5       shouldst not eat? ⑪ And the man said, The woman whom thou  
6       gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.  
7       ⑫ And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that  
8       thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled  
9       me, and I did eat. ⑬ And the LORD God said unto the serpent,

10       5 . Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all  
11       Insert #  
12       cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly  
13       shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy  
14       life. ⑭ And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and  
15       between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and  
16       thou shalt bruise his heel. ⑮ Unto the woman he said, I will  
17       greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrows  
18       thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire shall be.

19       6 . to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. ⑯ And  
20       Insert #  
21       unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the  
22       voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I  
23       commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: Cursed is  
24       the ground for thy sake, in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the  
25       days of thy life; ⑰ Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth  
26       to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field: ⑱ In the sweat  
27       of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground;  
28       for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt

1   7. <sup>so</sup> thou returnest. And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because  
 2   Insert ¶ #  
 3   she was the mother of all living. <sup>(2)</sup> Unto Adam also and to  
 4   his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed  
 5   them. <sup>(2)</sup> And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become  
 6   as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he  
 7   get forth into his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and  
 8   eat, and live for ever. Therefore the LORD God sent him forth  
 9   from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

10   8. <sup>(2)</sup> So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the  
 11   Insert ¶ #  
 12   garden of Eden Cherubim, and a flaming sword which turned  
 13   every way, to keep the way of the tree of Life. Genesis 3:1-26  
 14   (Cain and Abel) <sup>(2)</sup> And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived,  
 15   and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.  
 16   <sup>(2)</sup> And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of  
 17   sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground. <sup>(1)</sup> And in process of  
 18   time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the

19   9. ground an offering unto the LORD. <sup>(2)</sup> And Abel, he also  
 20   Insert ¶ #  
 21   brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof.  
 22   And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering. <sup>(2)</sup> But  
 23   unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain  
 24   was very wroth, and his countenance fell. <sup>(2)</sup> And the LORD  
 25   said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance  
 26   fallen? <sup>(2)</sup> If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and  
 27   if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall  
 28   be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. <sup>(2)</sup> And Cain talked

1      10. with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they  
2      Insert ¶ #  
3      were in the field, that Cain rose, up against Abel his brother,  
4      and slew him. ¶ And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel  
5      thy brother? And he said, I know not. Am I my brother's  
6      keeper? ¶ And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of  
7      thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. ¶ And  
8      now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her  
9      mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand. ¶ When

10      11. thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto  
11      Insert ¶ #  
12      thee her strength: a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be  
13      in the earth. ¶ And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment  
14      is greater than I can bear. ¶ Behold, thou hast driven me  
15      out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy  
16      face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a  
17      vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that  
18      every one that findeth me shall slay me. ¶ And the

19      12. LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain,  
20      Insert ¶ #  
21      vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD  
22      set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.  
23      ¶ And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and  
24      dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden. ¶ And  
25      Cain knew his wife; and she bare Enoch: and he builded  
26      a city, and called the name of the city, after the  
27      name of his son, Enoch. ¶ And unto Enoch was  
28      born Irad: and Irad begat Mehujael: and Mehujael

13 . begot Methusael: and Methusael begot Lamech.

14 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name  
2 of the one was Adah, and the name of the other  
3 Zillah. <sup>15</sup> And Adah bare Jabal: he was <sup>the father</sup>  
4 of such as dwell in tents, and such as have cattle.  
5 <sup>16</sup> And his brother's name was Jubal: he was <sup>the father</sup>  
6 of all such as handle the harp and organ. <sup>17</sup> And Zillah,  
7 she also bare Tubal-cain, an instructor of every  
8

10 . <sup>18</sup> artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Tubal-cain was Naamah. <sup>19</sup> And Lamech said unto  
12 his wives, Adah and Zillah, hear my voice; ye  
13 wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for  
14 I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young  
15 man to my hurt. <sup>20</sup> If Cain shall be avenged seven-  
16 fold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold. <sup>21</sup> And  
17 Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,  
18

19 . and called his name Seth: for God, said she, hath  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain  
21 slew. <sup>22</sup> And to Seth, to him also there was born a  
22 son; and he called his name Enos: then began men  
23 to call upon the name of the Lord.

24 \*\*\* Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show  
25 you the role play that has been taken place like a movie  
26 being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals  
27 whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and  
28

16. indoctrinate the minds of humanity while attempting  
1 Insert #  
2 to steal, kill, and destroy the TRUE REMNANT of GOD'S  
3 CHOSEN ONES without leaving a trace of evidence  
4 that will point out who is who, who did what, and  
5 what methods were used as weapons of warfare. \*\*\*  
6 Let's start with the story of Adam and Eve being the  
7 Kings and Queens of Royalty in Europe. Then the  
8 serpent being the spirit of perversion starting with  
9

17. Incest in the Royal Bloodlines in order to keep the  
1 Insert #  
2 Kingdom locked down. According to the Wikipedia "List  
3 of Coupled Cousins" the "Royalty in Europe" had 215  
4 Kingdoms in Europe, that reigned under the Spirit  
5 of Perversion because of Incest. Mind you, Perversion  
6 only truly means a twisted truth. Let's start with  
7 Nero Claudius Drusus born October 7 c. 14 BC in Rome,  
8 Italy. He also went by the name Drusus Julius Caesar

18. and he married his paternal cousin Claudia Livia  
1 Insert #  
2 in AD 4 which was the same year her first husband  
3 Gaius Caesar died. To bring my statement concurrent  
4 to modern times, Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom  
5 of Great Britain and Ireland from June 20, 1837 until  
6 her death in 1901 who was also granted the title the  
7 Empress of India in 1876 married her cousin  
8 Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha stemming  
from the Royal German Bloodline. Now between both

1 19. Drusus Julius Caesar and Queen Victoria of Great

2 Insert #  
3 Britain and Ireland there were 213 other kingdoms that  
4 reigned under Perversion which sums up to a total of  
5 216 kingdoms. Out of the perversion seed of incest  
6 Queen Victoria's eldest son Edward VII was the first  
7 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha monarch who ascended to the House of Wettin/German  
8 throne on Jan 22, 1901. When you look at Prince Albert's incest  
9 with Queen Victoria you can see the serpent of sexual perversion.

10 20. However, the serpent appears to reflect itself in multiple

11 Insert #  
12 fashions in this situation. For instance, Prince Albert and  
13 Queen Victoria are not just cousins but they are husband  
14 and wife; however she has the label Queen and he has  
15 the label Prince right there is two other types of perversion  
16 hidden ① Husband + Wife = King + Queen not Queen + Prince  
17 which equals Mother and Son ② Queen + Prince in this case  
18 equals Wife + Husband which means the Queen is King =

19 21. Dionysus/Transgender (based on role) + Prince is Husband

20 Insert #  
21 which reveals the Serpent from Adam and Eve's Fall because  
22 when they fell she became King in the serpents kingdom.  
23 So this proves that the Europeans are the twisted TRUTH (Fallen State)  
24 of my original essence that's why they've caused so much  
25 damage yet dark skinned/brown skinned people have payed  
26 the price. This also explains the movie "The Great Gay  
27 Road" and the blackmail of America & Christianity / Jews.  
28 If you look at Prince Albert and Queen Victoria

1 22. as Adam and Eve then their oldest son Edward VII would  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> represent Cain and by him being the first Saxe-Coburg-Gotha  
3 monarch to ascend to the throne on Jan 22, 1901 that  
4 means Saxe-Coburg-Gotha would represent the land of  
5 Nod that Edward VII, playing as Cain would build while  
6 on the throne. Mind ya) that Cain was born of the serpent  
7 seed in Genesis then he killed Abel and God placed  
8 a mark on him so nobody would kill him (paraphrasing (GENESIS 4))

9  
10 23. Edward VII had a son named George V who was King of  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> United Kingdom, British Dominions, and Emperor of India from  
12 1910-1936. George V had a son named Albert Frederick  
13 Arthur George. (Prince Albert of York) then became King George VI  
14 of United Kingdom, Dominions, and of the British Commonwealth  
15 who married Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother (Queen Elizabeth II mother).  
16 Now watch what happened under King George VI reign and  
17 also what occurred afterwards. In 1939, King George VI,  
18

19 24. his British Empire and most Commonwealth countries (except  
20 <sup>of</sup> <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Ireland) declared war on Nazi Germany (for whatever reason  
21 they proclaimed pertaining to Poland) however during WWII  
22 between 1941 and 1945 Nazi Germany while under Hitler's  
23 rule killed around 6 million Jews using genocide (the  
24 Holocaust) as its tool of weaponry. There were also approximately  
25 5 million prisoners of war murdered as well. However, my  
26 key point is that the Jews were tortured in a war that  
27 wasn't even about them. This is similar to how Cain  
28

1 25. Killed Abel without cause. Now, let me rewind back  
2 *Insert ¶#*  
3 to Queen Victoria of Britain and Prince Albert of Saxe-  
4 Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) which stemmed from  
5 the Royal German Bloodline. Under their reign of perversion  
6 (twisted truth) due to incest is when the German chemist Albert  
7 Niemann in 1859 isolated cocaine from coca leaves and published  
8 his findings in 1900. His thesis dissertation in German is titled  
9 *Über eine neue organische Base in den Coca-blättern* meaning On a  
10 26. New Organic Base in the Coca Leaves. His paper talks about  
11 *Insert ¶#*  
12 how he isolated cocaine, a crystalline alkaloid (the word crystal  
13 derives from the Ancient Greeks word "Krustallos" meaning both  
14 "ice" and "rock crystal"). Right, here shows that in this perverted  
15 role play of Adam and Eve. Being Prince Albert of Gotha (for short)  
16 and Queen Victoria; then that would make German chemist  
17 Albert Nieman out to be Cain which is their first son  
18 (the serpent seed). Crack cocaine was given to the blacks to  
19 27. Sell in the streets which is a form of genocide against themselves  
20 *Insert ¶#*  
21 their own kind which is streets so just like the Hebrew  
22 said "Face Street, Face Down". Then coke was given to paupers  
23 which is still genocide against the blacks first since it is a  
24 substance that stems from the word. After, they obtain it and  
25 use or distribute it then they have <sup>knowingly or</sup> unknowingly waged spiritual  
26 war against Eve's seed by playing Cain and killing Abel since  
27 Abel was a keeper of sheep (Pastor/Church) however this is  
28 the Backdoor of attempting to kill the kingdom of Jesus Christ

1 28. of Nazareth by drugs as others profited off of the  
 2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> proceeds of the broken and downtrodden. This is  
 3 another way they attempted to discredit the Authenticity  
 4 of Jesus's life while robbing his church in order to  
 5 build more Cain's to kill Abel. I explained drugs as  
 6 a backdoor tactic because, under the Queen's reign;  
 7 Queen Victoria's oldest son represents Cain in the  
 8 world especially after being the first to ascend to

9  
 10 29. to the throne, as Edward VII the King of Saxe-  
 11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) from the Royal  
 12 German Bloodline. \*\*\* Moving back forward to her  
 13 great great grandson Albert Frederick Arthur George (originally  
 14 Prince Albert of York) who became King George VI of the  
 15 United Kingdom, Dominions, and British Commonwealth  
 16 and his wife Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. Albert  
 17 aka King George VI symbolizes Cain under the name Albert  
 18

19 30. because he was named after his great-great grandfather  
 20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Prince Albert (Queen Victoria's Husband) however this is according  
 21 to Kingdom (front door). But when you look at him under the  
 22 role play of Adam; then even though he waged war on Nazi  
 23 Germany; Germany would be his son Cain because the  
 24 Nazis killed the JEWS (Able). Now, after Adolf Hitler  
 25 completed the Holocaust against the Jews he turned around  
 26 and committed suicide (just like Judas hung himself after he  
 27 betrayed Jesus and sold him to the Romans to be crucified).  
 28

1 31. Now, another thing I would like to point out is  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> that it was during Adolf Hitler's youth that he tried to be-  
3 come an artist (drawing) but was rejected by the city's Academy  
4 of Fine Arts. All this occurred after his mother died when he  
5 was 18 years old. Hitler left his hometown Linz (lens, sight, glasses etc.)  
6 and moved to Vienna (Viennasausages), the glamorous capital  
7 of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. He thought moving to Vienna  
8 would be the ideal place to pursue his dream of being an artist.  
9

10 32. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> He tried to get into the Academy of Fine Arts again yet they  
11 rejected him again. He ended up moving from one cheap room  
12 to another, even living in a homeless shelter for a time. Then,  
13 he started earning money by selling his paintings to tourist and  
14 frame sellers which earned him enough money to move out the  
15 shelter and to move into a mans home. Being a frustrated young  
16 artist Hitler became interested in politics. In Vienna, there was  
17 a Jewish store owner who was one of Hitlers loyal customers  
18

19 33. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> So his time in Vienna shaped Hitlers worldview. Hitler ended  
20 up moving to Munich where he found some well off customers who  
21 commissioned works from him but his progress came to an halt  
22 when the Munich police tracked him down for not registering  
23 for the military draft in Linz. He didn't pass the fitness exam at first  
24 however he then voluntarily enlisted that August after the outbreak  
25 of World War I ended his stint as a struggling young artist.  
26 It was his time in Vienna and his frustrated art career that  
27 became part of the myth-making by Hitler himself and by his  
28

1 34. Followers that helped drive his fateful rise to power in  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 Germany. Hitler railed against modern art, calling it the  
4 "degenerate" product of Jews and Bolsheviks and a threat  
5 to the German national identity. In 1937, the Nazis rounded  
6 up some 110,000 works of this type from German museums  
7 and put hundreds of them on display in Munich. The exhibition  
8 intended to heap scorn on the artist ended up being attended  
9 by 2 million people. Looking at Hitler's military time let's talk about

10 35. drugs. The use of Methamphetamine, better known as crystal  
11 meth, was a pill form of the drug called Pervitin and it was  
12 distributed by the millions to the Nazi troops before their successful  
13 invasion of France in 1940. Developed by the Temmler pharmaceutical  
14 company, based in Berlin, Pervitin was introduced in 1933 and  
15 marketed as a magic pill for alertness and an anti-depressant.  
16 A military doctor experimented on 90 college students and  
17 decided based on the results the drug would help Germany win  
18

19 36. the war. Other allied soldiers used amphetamines (speed)  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 in the form of Benzedrine in order to battle combat and fatigue.  
22 Others used anesthetics, like Göring whose nickname was  
23 actually Moring from morphine. Meth was Pervitin until a  
24 Japanese chemist, Nagai Nagayoshi first synthesized Meth in  
25 1893. In 1919 a younger protégé of Nagai named Akira  
26 Ogata discovered another method of synthesizing the  
27 crystalline form creating a new stimulant called  
28 crystal meth. \*\*\* Drugs have been used as weapons

1 37. of warfare, blackmail, human trafficking, etc in  
 2 Insert ¶#  
 3 the USA However Americans have paid the price for  
 4 Systematic Corruption and Sorcery strategically organized  
 5 in Europe. \* \* \* The next converted role play of Adam  
 6 and Eve resembles Prince Philip (The Duke of Edinburgh)  
 7 and Queen Elizabeth II. Their marriage resembles that of  
 8 Queen Victoria when it comes to Philip being Prince and  
 9 Elizabeth II being Queen. Also, Prince Philip and Queen

10 38. Elizabeth were third cousins so their marriage is  
 11 another reflection of incest. Philip was also Prince of  
 12 Greece and Denmark which would represent the Greek  
 13 religion of the Twelve Olympians starting with Zeus, the  
 14 King of gods, who was married to his sister Hera. The  
 15 other eleven Olympians were Ares, Poseidon, Athena, Demeter,  
 16 Dionysus (born a boy changed into a girl), Apollo, Artemis, Aphrodite,  
 17 Hephaestus, Hermes, and Hestia (the goddess of the hearth  
 18

19 39. and sacred Flame, which was more likely the most  
 20 Insert ¶#  
 21 prayed to of all gods. \* Apart from these gods, the Greek pan-  
 22 theon was filled with dozens of other gods, demigods, and mortal  
 23 and immortal beings which varied by local and over the  
 24 evolution of Greek culture. A variety of other mystical  
 25 beliefs and nature spirits such as nymphs and other magical  
 26 creatures were foundational to the ancient Greek understanding  
 27 of the world around them. Now, Elizabeth II was Queen/King  
 28 of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms.

1 40. Their religion is known to be protestant for the  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> United Kingdom and Commonwealth. However protestant  
3 is just a breakoff of Roman Catholics because the former  
4 Catholic church split into 3 categories under christianity  
5 which was Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, and Protestant.  
6 But they do not represent the same belief patterns as  
7 us because they're still governed by the Pope and their  
8 sorceries which is why they came up with systems in  
9

10 41. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> attempt to block Jesus Christ of Nazareth from rising  
11 and establishing His Kingdom. Well, under Queen Elizabeth II  
12 reign, another form of genocide occurred. This plague or  
13 genocide is called Covid19. This plague killed many  
14 people, isolated many people, and weakened humanity  
15 within the realm of spirituality when it came to fellowship  
16 in the temple which then turned into social religion (a  
17 gathering of multiple religions onto one platform in the  
18

19 42. digital realm; what this did was attempt to kill off  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> The Body of Christ by placing the True Believers of God in  
21 a fallen state because the digital realm is created by  
22 man and stems from space symbolizing the 2nd heaven  
23 where the prince of darkness is when the Throne of  
24 Jehovah MeKadesh (God our Holiness) is the third  
25 Heaven). What this also did was attempt to mark the  
26 Chosen Ones with the Mark of the Beast so that  
27 ROMAN Catholic could pretend to be the woman

1 43. From Revelation 12 and The chosen ones would  
2 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> look like the Red Dragon in Revelation 12 \*\*\*  
3 Moving forward to the ROMAN CATHOLIC church  
4 I will give a breakdown of this church from the fallen  
5 story of Adam & Eve. The sorcery and perverted truth  
6 behind Roman Catholics. Catholic is Adam and Eastern  
7 Orthodox (still Catholic) is Eve then The Roman Catholic  
8 Archdiocese is Cain (who was Eve's first son and killed  
9

10 44. Eve's second son Abel (let's say Abel is The Protestant Christians / THE  
11 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> TRUE PROTESTANTS). Roman Catholics according to Roman  
12 in the Trinity Format will sum up to Roman Empires  
13 as Satan acting as The Father, The AntiChrist as  
14 the Son, and the false prophets as the Spirit. The  
15 Roman Empires are: Babylon as Satan, Medo-Persia  
16 as the Son, and Greece as the spirit. Babylon  
17 is Modern Day IRAN as Satan, Medo-Persia is  
18

19 45. Modern Day IRAN (Media is a region of North-western  
20 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> Iran, known for its political and cultural base of the medes)  
21 Symbolizing The AntiChrist, Greece is a country in Southeast  
22 Europe symbolizing the false prophets (pagan Gods of Hellenism).  
23 Roman Catholics using IRAN / IRAN = Southwestern  
24 Asia & Greece which is Southeast Europe is the backdoor  
25 to attempt to keep me out the Kingdom by demonizing  
26 everybody using deceptive strategies to deceive the  
27 people and indirectly marking them with the beast.  
28

\* December 25 = Christmas = Christ Massacre, not Christ birthday.

1 46<sup>(3)</sup>. Let's now explain Adam & Eve according to  
2 Insert #  
3 Rome & Germany which had birthed out The Holy  
4 Roman Empire. On December 25 800, Pope Leo III  
5 crowned Frankish King Charlemagne as Roman Emperor  
6 reviving the title in Western Europe. after the fall of the  
7 ancient Western Roman Empire in 476 it fell in 924 then  
8 was revived again in 962 until the 12<sup>th</sup> century as the most  
9 powerful monarch in Europe. In 1262 Ottone I Visconti

10 47. was elected as archbishop of Milan, Italy which  
11 Insert #  
12 earned him one of the Holy Roman Seats in Italy  
13 after he conquered Milan from their rival Della  
14 Torre family in 1277. The Visconti of Milan are a  
15 noble Italian Family. Their motto is; "I will not violate  
16 the customs of the serpent." The Visconti was called  
17 Lord of Milan (from 1277-1395) and the Duke of Milan  
18 (from 1395-1447). Their symbol is a picture of a half man

19 48. in the mouth of a serpent. Visconti = Vice Comes.  
20 Insert #  
21 Vice "Deputy" + Comes "Count". \* This is the backdoor  
22 way of how they marked MN partner due to his gang  
23 in Chicago named "Vicelords" which is a blood gang.  
24 Then I can break down Vice Comes into Victorious  
25 Ice (Crystal Meth) LORD and Comes into Nut (seed) count representing  
26 the 12 tribes of Israel. Ironically, the headquarters  
27 of the Nation of Islam (false 12 tribes) is located  
28 in Chicago, Illinois as well. So this explains how  
for America

1 49. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> they have marked my lover as the red dragon  
2 and <sup>as the</sup> Crystal Meth drug lord when he doesn't  
3 even sell drugs but now I see why every time I  
4 was with him intimately then I wanted to smoke  
5 after I left. Now, we all know that Meth was  
6 in pill form first called Pervitin during Hitler's  
7 reign in Germany Nazi military, then a German  
8 chemist synthesized meth; and a Japanese  
9

10 50. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> chemist crystallized meth into rock form. So  
11 this explains a lot about Europe's Kingdom and their <sup>demonic</sup> Church (to be continued). Moving forward, In 1356 the  
12 golden bull was created without the pope (Pope Innocent  
13 VI) involvement but he did not oppose it either because  
14 he need the King to aid him with his enemy Visconti.  
15 By not opposing it made this pope just as guilty as  
16 the other side because it symbolized <sup>Idolatry</sup>. On  
17 18

19 51. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> August 10, 1397 Albert II of Germany also known as Albert  
20 the Magnanimous KG was elected King of the Romans as  
21 Albert II. He also was King of the Holy Roman Empire  
22 and a member of the House of Habsburg (House of Austria).  
23 KG stands for The Most Noble Order of the Garter. It's  
24 an order of chivalry (order of knights typically founded during  
25 the original Catholic military orders of Crusades (c. 1099-1291))  
26 and paired with medieval concepts of ideals of chivalry  
27 (code of conduct in Europe from 1170-1220). The Most Noble Order  
28

1 52. Order of the Garter was founded by Edward III  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> of England in 1348. It is the most senior order of  
3 knighthood in the British honours system except for  
4 the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. Back to King  
5 Albert II his wife's name was Elizabeth of Luxembourg  
6 who was queen consort of Germany and Bohemia.  
7 The Bohemian language of the 19<sup>th</sup> century was the language. Czech  
8 of the Diet (Diet Assembly) is the general assembly of the  
9

10 53. Imperial Estates of the Holy Roman Empire. Diet is  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> also a designation for modern day legislative bodies of  
12 certain countries and states such as the NATIONAL  
13 Diet of Japan, or the German Bundestag, the FEDERAL  
14 Diet. \* It was two different German chemists that  
15 did cocaine and amphetamine and it was a  
16 Japanese chemist who crystallized amphetamine and  
17 created Methamphetamine (crystal meth). Also, it was  
18

19 54. Elizabeth who taught me how to snort meth @ 13 yrs  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> old and Albert who taught me how to smoke meth until @ 14 yrs old  
21 I ended up pregnant with his daughter, King Albert II  
22 of Germany persecuted, had the Jews arrested, took their  
23 belongings, etc. Before King Albert II of Germany became King  
24 the Jews in the Austrian duchy had been subject to local  
25 persecutions during the 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> century however their  
26 position remained relatively safe. The Jewish communities  
27 prospered in several towns like Krem or the area around  
28

1 55. the Judenplatz at Vienna. It was after the death  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> of Duke Albert IV in 1404 that their situation worsened  
3 sharply, culminating in the blaze of the Vienna Synagogue  
4 on Nov 5, 1406, followed by riots and looting. When  
5 Albert V came of age in 1411 and interfered in the Hussite  
6 Wars, he repeatedly established new taxes imposed on the  
7 Jewish community to finance his campaigns. On the  
8 other hand, after the Hussites had devastated the duchy,  
9

10 56. the Austrian Jews were accused of collaboration and  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> arms trade in favor of the enemies. The accusations  
12 of a host desecration at Fnn in 1420 gave Albert pretext  
13 for the destruction of the Jewish community. According  
14 to the 1463 Chronica Austriae by chronicler Thomas Ebendorfer,  
15 the duke order on May 23, 1420 the imprisonment and  
16 forcible conversion of the Jews. Those who had not converted  
17 or escaped was sent off in boats down the Danube River  
18

19 57. (just like they did Blacks) while wealthy Jews remained under  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> arrest, several of them tortured and stripped of their property.  
21 March 12, 1421 Albert sentenced the remaining Jews to death.  
22 Ninety-two men and 120 women were burned at the stake  
23 south of the Vienna city walls. The Jews were placed under  
24 an eternal ban and their synagogue was demolished.  
25 \*\*\* As you can see the Jews have constantly been  
26 robbed, imprisoned, persecuted, abused, accused, etc when  
27 they've done no wrong only so the World empires could

1 58 *Insert 1#* Seized their prosperity. Which is a form of the devil  
2 blackmailing God's people just to claim what isn't his  
3 and so he could put his image and inscription on it  
4 while pretending to be God or by using people to act  
5 like they are the chosen ones so that he could steal  
6 the worship and inheritance that God promised to his  
7 people. This is also how he deceived the world and  
8 caused everybody to believe in his lies. So what we are  
9

10 59 *Insert 1#* Seeing again today is the enemies using the same  
11 Strategies to kill, steal, and destroy. However, they  
12 attempt to cover up their evil with false accusations,  
13 set ups, influential peddling, obstruction of justice,  
14 deceptive policies, laws, international agreements,  
15 contracts, systems, etc. Which is why the whole world  
16 is in disillusionment behind treason, tyranny, and  
17 deep systematic corruption. The serpent and his seeds  
18

19 60 *Insert 1#* (kids) are trying to avoid exposure by keeping the  
20 spotlight on fake news and by torturing the innocent.  
21 This is the same behavior, issues, and circumstances that  
22 we are seeing today behind theives & liars in high positions  
23 that don't have the people who they are supposed to lead  
24 good will at heart. Their agenda is selfish, they are  
25 narcissist, and people want to see a real change  
26 in life than ALL SELFISH AGENDAS must be destroyed, because  
27 WE ARE THE PEOPLE and UNITY is better than division.  
28

#SAVE THE CHILDREN

20

#SAVE THE WORLD

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

#BE FREE

#MORE PRAYER, MORE POWER, LESS PRAYER, LESS POWER

#JESUS CAME TO SET US FREE

#THE Devil has to be STOPPED

#PRIDE & EGO has to CEASE

1 61. It was said that the Jewish were prosperous in the town  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of Krems which is in Austria. There's a wine region called  
3 Kremstal that lies on the South-eastern arc. of the  
4 Waldviertel and the Dunkelsteiner Wald Ridge, built up  
5 from hard crystalline rock, and opens out into the Alpine  
6 foothills towards the east, where unconsolidated rock prevails.  
7 The Kremstal vineyards are divided into three distinct areas:  
8 Stein district that borders with the Wachau, The Krems Valley, and  
9

10 62. the small wine villages south of Danube clustered around the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> imposing Göttweig Abbey. ~~the~~ Jews symbolize God's chosen  
12 people, wine symbolizes God's blessing for His people, and three  
13 symbolizes Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Deuteronomy  
14 7:16 For thou art a holy people unto the LORD thy  
15 God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special  
16 people unto himself, above all people that are upon  
17 the face of the earth. Deuteronomy 7:12-13 <sup>(2)</sup> Wherefore  
18

19 63. it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to the judgements, and  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> keep, and do them: that the LORD thy God shall keep unto  
21 thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy  
22 fathers: <sup>(13)</sup> And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply  
23 thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy land, thy corn,  
24 And thy wine, and thy oil; the increase of thy king,  
25 and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he  
26 sware unto thy fathers to give thee. Matthew 28:19  
27 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them  
28

1 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> b4. in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and  
2 of the Holy Ghost. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> 1 John 5:7 - For there are three,  
3 that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word,  
4 and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.  
5 \* As you see in Matthew 28:19 and 1 John 5:7  
6 Jesus is the fulfilment of the Word of His Father  
7 which makes Jesus spirit the Holy Ghost which  
8 is the spirit of prophecy (past, present, and future).  
9

10 b5. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> \*\*\* Returning to Rome & Germany, I'd like to bring  
11 up the <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Italian Social Republic also known as the Republic  
12 of Salò. It was considered a Nazi-German puppet state  
13 with little diplomatic recognition until World War II, which  
14 existed from the beginning of the German occupation of  
15 Italy in September 1943 until the surrender of German  
16 troops in Italy in May 1945. The German occupation  
17 triggered widespread national resistance against it and  
18

19 b6. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the Italian Republic leading to the Italian Civil War.  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Most of the 3,000 Italian Jews who died in the Holocaust  
21 were killed during the 20 months of the Salò (Italian  
22 Social Republic) regime. \* It seems as if Italy (whether Rome  
23 or Vatican), Britain Kingdom, and Germany (whether Holy Roman  
24 Empire of Germany or Nazi) always seem to be socializing or  
25 pretending "to be at war when Jews get killed and their stuff  
26 gets seized. The common denominator is Roman Catholic  
27 and Britain who stands by and watch however he is the  
28

67. King over the kingdoms. This is organized Crime in  
the most subtle and cunning ways possible just like the  
Serpent and Eve who then gave it to Adam and he ate  
which caused them to fall. Moving forward to finalize my  
stance I will add one more component about Germany. On November  
1, 1895, Max Skladanowsky and his brother Emil demonstrated  
their self invented film project, the Bioscop, at the Wintergarten  
music hall in Berlin. On December 28, 1895 the first paying

68. public display of the Lumière brothers' Cinematographe  
was in Paris. In 1910, the first German "artistic" films began  
to be produced, an example is the film Edgar Allan Poe adaptation  
The Student of Prague (1913) which was co-directed by Paul Wegener  
and Stellan Rye. In 1917 a process of concentration and partial  
nationalisation of the German film industry began with the  
founding of Universum Film AG (UFA) which was partly  
a reaction to the very effective use that the Allied Powers had

69. found for the new medium for purpose of propaganda. An  
early step towards the foundation of UFA was taken January 13, 1917  
with the creation of the Bild und Filmamt (BuFA) by Germany's  
Supreme Army Command. Formed as a reaction to the perceived  
advantage of Germany's enemies in the realm of film propaganda,  
BuFA's task was to use film for psychological warfare. In 1924-  
1926 UFA had two large scale productions, Nibelungen and  
Metropolis. Metropolis was the first film thus distinguished on  
UNESCO's Memory of the World Register and Woman in the Moon

1 70. To this day. From 1933-1937 UFA experienced a new  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> commercial boom in the Nazi era (Nazification), not least  
3 due to the government's protectionist measures, which freed  
4 UFA from bothersome competition. On top of occupying  
5 almost all of Europe, the Nazi regime provided UFA  
6 new sales markets, as well as placing distribution outlets  
7 in such "neutral" countries as the United States. By 1938,  
8 after taking over foreign film production facilities in France,  
9

10 71. Belgium, and other countries, one third of the company's  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> sales came from abroad. UFA's economic boom made it  
12 possible to further expand the so-called "star system", which  
13 had already been developed in the silent film era. In an  
14 act of anticipatory obedience to the Nazi regime, UFA  
15 management fired several Jewish employees. In the  
16 summer of 1933, the Nazi regime created the film  
17 Chamber of the Reich, which adopted regulations officially  
18

19 12. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> excluding Jewish filmmakers from all German studios.

20 \* Even in the film industry the wicked tried to get rid  
21 of the Jews without probable cause however if they were  
22 so dedicated to separating themselves from God's people.  
23 then the people have to give back everything they stole  
24 from God's people so the separation can TRULY happen. (End)

25 \* Next topic under Roman Empire and Germany that  
26 equates to Roman Catholics in the form of Adam  
27 & Eve's Story being twisted is the German Monk Martin

1 73. Luther as Germany (Adam) and Catholic Church (as Eve) feed that  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> birthed out the 95 Theses which is the Disputation on the  
3 Power of Indulgences (Cain) that cause The Protestant  
4 Reformation (Abel) which they have been indirectly  
5 working together to destroy Gods people while stealing  
6 from the people. (Cain's excuse to kill Abel). But not only  
7 that, they have intentionally worked to stop the  
8 rise of JESUS Kingdom from coming forth while  
9

10 74. acting like they were for us when they both were  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> plotting on destroying us by Sorcery, systems of debt, perversion  
12 war, media, etc. Prime example of their deception  
13 using words is the word NUN. The definition of NUN is:  
14 ① A female who lives in a monastery or convent who chose  
15 to devote her life to prayer, service, & charitable work.  
16 ② A nun is also a male Monk ③ many religions including  
17 Catholicism, Buddhism, and Christianity have nuns. Here's  
18

19 75. a few things about NUNS: ① A nun cannot marry, use  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ② social media, or smartphones. They can't own property  
21 or engage in sexual relationships. ③ Nuns are expected to  
22 renounce their inheritance and property rights. ④ Nuns  
23 have their own room which is called a CELL! \*NOW HERE'S  
24 the deception of definitions 1, 2, & 3 behind the word nun:  
25 ① In the form of Adam & Eve's story being perverted is a female  
26 nun (Eve) + a male monk (Adam) = Dionysus because he  
27 was born a male and changed into a female (transgender).  
28 \*Monk = Zeus + female nun = Semiele \*

(Parents of Dionysus in)  
(the Greek religion)

Page Number

25

(Cain)

Father + Mother = God

The way some catholics pray saying  
father, mother God...

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

(EVE) (PLUR) (ADAM)

76. ① A female nun = Roman Catholic + a male monk (nun) =  
Insert ¶ #  
Holy Roman Empire of Germany equals Buddhism (China,  
Russia, Nepal, India, North/South Korea, Japan, Laos,  
Britain, Cambodia, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Vietnam,  
Singapore, etc.) \* This is how they tried to play  
vs. using words, religion, money, power, etc. This  
is organized theft because the church is supposed  
to be representing Jesus not all these other people

77. Gods that the Roman Catholic Church and  
Insert ¶ #  
Britain Empire is not making anybody aware  
of... Buddhist is a representation of the god of wealth  
that's another reason why gambling has been being  
promoted worldwide with online casinos, sports bets,  
lotto, etc. The name "bet" is derived from the West Semitic  
word for "house" which means the casinos represent  
the house of buddha and that means everytime we

78. Gamble then we are worshipping Buddha without  
Insert ¶ #  
any knowledge of it. So as you can see, people have been  
living in the world under the deception of the enemy.  
He has used Religion as his driving force because it was  
by him twisting Gods Word that caused Eve and  
Adam to fall. Basically, that's what we see happening  
in today's situation because the religions that are  
in on this scandal are all twisted words from  
the original and the twist was done in attempt

1 79. to steal, kill, and destroy. John 10:1-10 <sup>①</sup>Verily,

2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>Verily, I say unto you, he that entereth not by the  
3 door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some

4 other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

5 <sup>②</sup>But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of

6 the sheep. <sup>③</sup>To him the porter openeth; and the sheep

7 hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by

8 name, and leadeth them out. <sup>④</sup>And when he putteth

9 80. forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and  
10 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

11 <sup>⑤</sup>And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee

12 from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

13 <sup>⑥</sup>This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they

14 understand not what things they were, which he

15 spake unto them. <sup>⑦</sup>Then said Jesus unto them again,

16 <sup>⑧</sup>Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the

17 81. sheep. <sup>⑨</sup>All that ever came before me are thieves

18 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. <sup>⑩</sup>I

19 am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be  
20 saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

21 <sup>⑪</sup>The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill,

22 and to destroy: I am come, that they might have life

23 and that they might have it more abundantly. <sup>⑫</sup>I am

24 the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for

25 the sheep. <sup>⑬</sup>But he that is a hireling, and not the

1 82. shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth  
2 *Insert ¶ #*  
3 the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and  
4 fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and  
5 scattereth the sheep. <sup>13</sup> The hireling fleeth, because  
6 he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.  
7 <sup>14</sup> I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and  
8 am known of mine. <sup>15</sup> As the Father knoweth me,  
9 even so know I the Father: and I lay down my  
10 life for the sheep. <sup>16</sup> And other sheep I have,  
11 *Insert ¶ #*  
12 which are not of this fold: them also I must bring,  
13 and they shall hear my voice: and there shall be  
14 one fold, and one Shepherd. <sup>17</sup> Catholicism (Eve) +  
15 Roman Empire (old Babylon) (Greece being Adam) = Buddhism (Cain)  
16 attempting to kill Christianity (Abel) how is this  
17 proveable because they had to use witchcraft  
18 in the form of music, media, drugs, clothes, religion,  
19 83. etc to war with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.  
20 *Insert ¶ #*  
21 Then they used Greece/Greek gods to ensnare Seth  
22 which was Eves third Son so that Enos couldn't  
23 be produced so they thought. But on top of that  
24 because of their perverse thinking, Enos who brought  
25 back the praise of the Lord, has been worded in the  
26 form of anus which symbolize the backdoor  
27 entrance to the temple (body) and it was through  
28 Seth descendants that Noah came. then through

1 85. one of Noah's sons<sup>1</sup> which he had 3 named  
2 <sup>Insert 1#</sup> Shem, Ham, and Japheth. However, it was  
3 through Shem that God's Son Jesus Christ of  
4 Nazareth was brought into this world. Now  
5 here's a breakdown explanation of the few things  
6 about Nuns: <sup>①</sup> Nuns can't marry, use social media, or  
7 Smartphones however the Britain Kingdom and their  
8 Serpent Seeds created the internet so that America  
9

10 86. could be distracted by the Harlots system as  
11 <sup>Insert 1#</sup> they attempted to paint us as Babylon and as they  
12 attempted to stop the marriage of the Lamb and  
13 His Bride (the REAL CHURCH). <sup>②</sup> They can't own property  
14 or engage in sexual relationships however their system  
15 has Americans worshipping fornication so that  
16 they could lock us down and conquer our inheritance,  
17 property, and families. <sup>③</sup> Nuns are expected to renounce  
18

19 87. their inheritance and property rights however  
20 <sup>Insert 1#</sup> in America they used the system to obtain those rights  
21 from us just like Jacob had Esau hand over his  
22 birth right because Esau was hungry. If Jacob  
23 really cared for his brother then he would have  
24 fed Esau without asking for anything in return.  
25 This is what China was used to do to America.  
26 Also, remember Rebecca had Jacob trick Isaac  
27 into putting Esau's blessing on Jacob. Well, that's  
28

1 88. what they had China use communism to help  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 pervert America so that the Roman Catholic church  
4 could steal the blessing from the Black Church  
5 and Britain could keep the Kingdom while  
6 attempting to act like they didn't have anything  
7 to do with the whole situation. However, truth  
8 told the Church belongs in Jerusalem but  
9 the chosen ones are here in America buried under

10 89. all this mess. There wouldn't be two marriage  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 couples in Revelation if America was really Babylon.  
13 All the sorcery came from U.K. so that is  
14 where Babylon is located however they tried  
15 to blackmail us by using Hollywood, Long  
16 Beach, and San Francisco but the truth  
17 is America was birthed from The Mother  
18 of Harlots and that's why America looks

19 90. like the Son who would rule with an Iron  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 Fist pertaining to the Drug game. If they were  
22 the truth then I would have left to be there but  
23 I know they're a lie so I'm still here with  
24 you because I refuse to see a half truth. Revelation  
25 18:22-24 - (22) And the voice of harpers and musicians,  
26 and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard  
27 no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of  
28 whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more

1 71 in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> heard no more at all in thee; <sup>23</sup> And the light  
3 of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee;  
4 and the voice of the bridegroom and of the  
5 bride shall be heard no more at all in thee;  
6 for thy merchants were the great men of the  
7 earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations  
8 deceived. <sup>24</sup> And in her was found the blood

9 92 of prophets, and of saints, and of all  
10 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> that were slain upon the earth. Revelation 19:16-10  
11 <sup>25</sup> And I heard as it were, the voice of a great  
12 multitude, and as the voice of many waters,  
13 and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,  
14 Alleluia: for the LORD God omnipotent reigneth.  
15 <sup>26</sup> Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to  
16 him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and

17 93. his wife hath made herself ready. <sup>27</sup> And to  
18 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> her was granted that she should be arrayed in  
19 fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen  
20 is the righteousness of saints. <sup>28</sup> And he saith  
21 unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called  
22 unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he  
23 saith unto me, These are the true sayings of  
24 God. <sup>29</sup> And I fell at his feet to worship him. And  
25 he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy

1 014. fellow servant, and of thy brethren that have the  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony  
4 of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy. \*\*\* See, God  
5 is more advanced than humanity because He knew  
6 in advance that there were going to be people fighting  
7 against His return, he knew people were going to  
8 pretend to be Him and/or pretend to be His Bride.  
9 Jesus Christ of Nazareth knows the hearts of all

10 015. of humanity before it came down to the enemy  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 attempting to deceive the Elect (chosen ones of God).  
13 However, due to there not being anything knew under  
14 the sun; all the enemy did was confirm how real  
15 the Word of God is and how badly we need our  
16 savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The Story about  
17 Babylon speaks about Mystery Babylon and  
18 the beast. The Mystery about Babylon has to

19 016. do with the sorceries that she uses against the  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 people, and the beast that carries her which goes  
22 back to the Roman Empire. Her sorceries is so  
23 great that it causes all the Kings and their  
24 Armies to make war with the Lamb but not  
25 only that, the enemy knows that his time  
26 is short however he still tries his best to stop  
27 the Son of God from returning and even then the  
28 enemy already knows he lost the battle along time ago  
so the enemy is basically just putting on a show.

## "WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND"

1 91. Genesis 6:1-22 Wickedness of Mankind

Insert #

2 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply  
3 on the face of the earth, and daughters were  
4 born unto them. ② That the sons of God saw the  
5 daughters of men that they were fair; and they  
6 took them wives of all which they chose. ③ And the  
7 LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with  
8 man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall

9 98 be a hundred and twenty years. ④ There were

Insert #

10 giants in the earth in those days; and also after  
11 that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters  
12 of men, and they bare children to them, the same became  
13 mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

14 ⑤ And God saw that the wickedness of man was  
15 great in the earth, and that every imagination  
16 of the thoughts of his heart was only evil

17 99. Continually. ⑥ And it repented the LORD that he

Insert #

20 had made man on the earth, and it grieved him  
21 at his heart. ⑦ And the LORD said, I will destroy  
22 man whom I have created from the face of the  
23 earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping  
24 thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repeneth  
25 me that I have made them. ⑧ But Noah found  
26 grace in the eyes of the LORD. ⑨ These are  
27 the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man.

100. and perfect in his generations, and Noah  
1 Insert #  
2 walked with God. <sup>10</sup> And Noah begat three  
3 sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth. <sup>11</sup> The earth  
4 also was corrupt before God, and the earth  
5 was filled with violence. <sup>12</sup> And God looked upon  
6 the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all  
7 flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.  
8 <sup>13</sup> And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh  
9

101. is come before me; for the earth is filled with  
11 Insert #  
12 violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy  
13 them with the earth. <sup>14</sup> Make thee an ark of  
14 gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the  
15 ark, and shalt pitch it within and without  
16 with pitch. <sup>15</sup> And this is the fashion which  
17 thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark  
18 shall be three hundred cubits, and the height

102. of it thirty cubits. <sup>16</sup> A window shalt thou  
20 Insert #  
21 make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish  
22 it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou  
23 set in the side thereof, with lower, second, and  
24 third stories shalt thou make it. <sup>17</sup> And, behold,  
25 I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the  
26 earth, to destroy all flesh wherein is the breath  
27 of life, from under heaven; and every thing that  
28 is in the earth shall die. <sup>18</sup> But with thee will

## "NOAH ENTERS THE ARK (GENESIS 7)"

103. I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the  
Insert ¶ #  
ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons  
wives with thee. <sup>(14)</sup> And of every living thing of all flesh,  
two of every sort shall thou bring into the ark, to  
keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and  
female. <sup>(20)</sup> Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle  
after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth  
after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee,  
104. to keep them alive. <sup>(21)</sup> And take thou unto thee of  
Insert ¶ #  
all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to  
thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.  
Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded  
him, so did he. **Genesis 7:1-24** <sup>(20)</sup> And the LORD said unto  
Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee  
have I seen righteous before me in this generation.  
Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee, by  
105. sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts  
Insert ¶ #  
that are not clean by two, the male and his female.  
Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and female,  
to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. <sup>(24)</sup> For  
yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth,  
forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that  
I have made, will I destroy from off the face of the earth.  
And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded  
him. <sup>(26)</sup> And Noah was **six hundred** years old when the flood.

1. 106. of waters was upon the earth. <sup>1</sup> And Noah went in, and his  
 2. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> sons, and his wife, and his sons wives with him, into the ark,  
 3. because of the waters of the flood. <sup>2</sup> Of clean beasts, and of beasts  
 4. that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth  
 5. upon the earth. <sup>3</sup> There went in two and two unto Noah into the  
 6. ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.  
 7. <sup>4</sup> And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the  
 8. flood were upon the earth. <sup>5</sup> In the six hundredth year of Noah's  
 9. life,  
 10. <sup>6</sup> In the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the  
 11. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and  
 12. the windows of heaven were opened. <sup>7</sup> And the rain was upon the  
 13. earth forty days and forty nights. <sup>8</sup> In the selfsame day entered  
 14. Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and  
 15. Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into  
 16. the ark: <sup>9</sup> They and every beast after his kind, and all the  
 17. cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth  
 18. upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind,  
 19. <sup>10</sup> Every bird of every sort. <sup>11</sup> And they went into unto Noah into the  
 20. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. <sup>12</sup> And  
 21. they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God  
 22. had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. <sup>13</sup> And the flood  
 23. was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare  
 24. up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. <sup>14</sup> And the waters  
 25. prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the  
 26. ark went upon the face of the waters. <sup>15</sup> And the waters prevailed  
 27. 28.

## "THE WATERS RECEDE GENESIS 8"

1 109 . exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that  
 2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> were under the whole heaven, were covered. 20 Fifteen cubits  
 3 upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were  
 4 covered. 21 All flesh died that moved upon the earth, both  
 5 of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping  
 6 thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man. 22 All  
 7 in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was  
 8 in the dry land, died. 23 And every living substance was  
 9

10 110 destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both  
 11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of  
 12 the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth;  
 13 and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with  
 14 him in the ark. 24 And the waters prevailed upon the  
 15 earth a hundred and fifty days, Genesis 8:1-29 25 And  
 16 God remembered NOAH, and every living thing, and all the cattle  
 17 that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass  
 18

19 111 over the earth, and the waters assuaged. 26 The fountains  
 20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped; and  
 21 the rain from heaven was restrained. 27 And the waters returned  
 22 from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred  
 23 and fifty days the waters were abated. 28 And the ark rested  
 24 in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month,  
 25 upon the mountains of Ararat. 29 And the waters decreased  
 26 continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on  
 27 the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains

1 112. Gen. ⑩ And it came to pass at the end of forty days,  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made:  
3 ⑪ And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro,  
4 until the waters were dried up from off the earth. ⑫ Also  
5 he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters  
6 were abated from off the face of the ground: ⑬ But  
7 the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and  
8 she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters  
9

10 113. were on the face of the whole earth: then he  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her  
12 in unto him into the ark. ⑭ And he stayed yet other  
13 seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out  
14 of the ark; ⑮ And the dove came in to him in the  
15 evening: and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked  
16 off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from  
17 off the earth. ⑯ And he stayed yet other seven days;  
18

19 114. and sent forth the dove; which returned not again.  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ⑰ Unto him any more. ⑱ And it came to pass in the  
21 six hundredth and first year, in the first month,  
22 the first day of the month, the waters were dried  
23 up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering  
24 of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of  
25 the ground was dry. ⑲ And in the second, on the  
26 seven and twentieth day of the month, was the  
27 earth dried. ⑳ And God spake unto Noah, saying,  
28

11 Genesis 9 God's Covenant w/ Noah verses 8-17 //  
NOAH'S DRUNKENNESS verses 20-24  
Curse of Canaan verses 25-29

1 115. <sup>16</sup>Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and  
Insert # thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. <sup>17</sup>Bring forth  
2 with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all  
3 flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping  
4 thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may  
5 breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and  
6 multiply upon the earth. <sup>18</sup>And Noah went forth, and  
7 his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:  
8

9  
10 116. <sup>19</sup>Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and  
Insert # whatsoever creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds,  
11 went forth out of the ark. <sup>20</sup>And Noah builded an  
12 altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast,  
13 and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings  
14 on the altar. <sup>21</sup>And the LORD smelled a sweet savor; and  
15 the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground  
16 any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's  
17 heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again  
18

19  
20 117. <sup>22</sup>Smite any more every thing living, as I have done. <sup>23</sup>While  
21 the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold  
22 and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night  
23 shall not cease. <sup>24</sup>Genesis 9:1-29 <sup>25</sup>And God blessed Noah  
25 and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply,  
26 and replenish the earth. <sup>27</sup>And the fear of you and the  
27 dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and  
28 upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon

39  
Page Number

118. the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into  
1 Insert ¶ # your hand are they delivered. Every moving thing  
2 that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green  
3 herb have I given you all things. ⑩ But flesh with the  
4 life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.  
5 ⑪ And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at  
6 the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the  
7 hand of man; at the hand of every man's brother will  
8

10 119. I require the life of man. ⑫ Whoso sheddeth man's  
11 Insert ¶ # blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image  
12 of God made he man. ⑬ And you, be ye fruitful, and  
13 multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and  
14 multiply therein. ⑭ And God spake unto Noah, and to  
15 his sons with him, saying, ⑮ And I, behold, I establish  
16 my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;  
17 ⑯ And with every living creature that is with you, of the  
18

19 120. fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth  
20 Insert ¶ # with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast  
21 of the earth. ⑰ And I will establish my covenant with you;  
22 neither shall all flesh be cut off any more, by the waters  
23 of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood  
24 to destroy the earth. ⑱ And God said, This is the token  
25 of the covenant which I make between me and you  
26 and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual  
27 generations: ⑲ I do set my bow in the cloud, and it

40 (add L to bow and you get Baw! with a cloud is the Crystal  
Page Number meth pipe aka pooley)

1     121. shall be seen in the cloud: <sup>115</sup> And I will remember  
2     Insert ¶ # my covenant, which is between me and you and every  
3     living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no  
4     more become a flood to destroy all flesh: <sup>116</sup> And  
5     the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look  
6     upon it, that I may remember the everlasting  
7     covenant between God and every living creature  
8     of all flesh that is upon the earth. <sup>117</sup> And God said  
9

10    122. unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which  
11    Insert ¶ # I have established between me and all flesh that is  
12    upon the earth. <sup>118</sup> And the sons of Noah, that went  
13    forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth:  
14    and Ham is the father of Canaan. <sup>119</sup> These are the three  
15    sons of Noah, and of them was the whole earth overspread.  
16    And Noah began to be an husbandman and he planted  
17    a vineyard. <sup>120</sup> And he drank of the wine, and was drunken,  
18

19    123. and he was uncovered within his tent. <sup>121</sup> And Ham,  
20    Insert ¶ # the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father,  
21    and told his two brethren without. <sup>122</sup> And Shem  
22    and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both  
23    their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the  
24    nakedness of their father's nakedness. <sup>123</sup> And Noah  
25    awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son  
26    had done unto him. <sup>124</sup> And he said, Cursed be Canaan;  
27    a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.  
28

the gove

1 124. <sup>⑩</sup> And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem;  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and Canaan shall be this servant; <sup>⑪</sup> God shall  
3 enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents  
4 of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.  
5 <sup>⑫</sup> And Noah lived after the flood three hundred  
6 and fifty years. <sup>⑬</sup> And all the days of Noah  
7 were nine hundred and fifty years: and he  
8 died. <sup>⑭</sup> Genesis 10:1-30 <sup>⑮</sup> Now, these are the generations  
9

10 125. of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth;  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and onto them were sons born after the flood. <sup>⑯</sup> The  
12 sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai,  
13 and Javan; and Tubal; and Meshech; and Tiras.  
14 <sup>⑰</sup> And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath,  
15 and Togarmah. <sup>⑱</sup> And the sons of Javan; Elishah,  
16 and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. <sup>⑲</sup> By these were  
17 the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every  
18

19 126. one after his tongue, after their families, in their  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> nations. <sup>⑳</sup> And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim,  
21 and Phut, and Canaan. <sup>㉑</sup> And the Sons of Cush;  
22 Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and  
23 Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and  
24 Dedan. <sup>㉕</sup> And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be  
25 a mighty one in the earth. <sup>㉖</sup> He was a mighty  
26 hunter before the LORD: wherefore, it is said, Even  
27 as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

1      121. <sup>10</sup> And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and  
 2      Insert ¶ # Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of  
 3      Shinar. <sup>11</sup> Out of that land went forth Asshur,  
 4      and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and  
 5      Calah, <sup>12</sup> And Resen between Nineveh and Calah:  
 6      the same is a great city. <sup>13</sup> And Mizraim begat Ludim,  
 7      and Anamime, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, <sup>14</sup> And  
 8      Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,)   
 9

10      128. and Caphtorim. <sup>15</sup> And Canaan begat Sidon his  
 11      first-born, and Heth, <sup>16</sup> And the Terelite, and the Amorite,  
 12      and the Girgasite, <sup>17</sup> And the Hivite, and the Arkite,  
 13      and the Sinite, <sup>18</sup> And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite,  
 14      and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the  
 15      Canaanites spread abroad. <sup>19</sup> And the border of the Canaanites was  
 16      from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest,  
 17      unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim,  
 18

19      129. even unto Lasha. <sup>20</sup> These are the sons of Ham, after  
 20      Insert ¶ # their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and  
 21      in their nations. <sup>21</sup> Unto Shem also, the father of all  
 22      the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder,  
 23      even to him were children born. <sup>22</sup> The children of  
 24      Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and  
 25      Aram. <sup>23</sup> And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul,  
 26      and Gether, and Mash. <sup>24</sup> And Arphaxad begat  
 27      Salah; and Salah begat Eber. <sup>25</sup> And unto Eber were  
 28

1 Bo . born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's  
3 name was Joktan.<sup>24</sup> And Joktan begat Almodad and  
4 Sheleph, and Hazar-maveth, and Jerah,<sup>25</sup> And  
5 Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah,<sup>26</sup> And Obal, and  
6 Abimael, and Sheba,<sup>27</sup> And Ophir, and Havilah, and  
7 Jobab; all these were the sons of Joktan.<sup>28</sup> And their  
8 dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar,  
9

10 131 . a mount of the east.<sup>29</sup> These are the sons of  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their  
12 lands, after their nations.<sup>30</sup> These are the families of  
13 the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations:  
14 and by those were the nations divided in the earth after  
15 the flood.

16 \*\*\* The Woman, Great Red Dragon, Manchild, Michael, & The blood of the Lamb \*\*\*  
17 Revelation 12:1-17<sup>31</sup> And there appeared a great wonder in heaven:

19 132. a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet,  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
21 and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.<sup>32</sup> And she being with  
22 child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.<sup>33</sup> And  
23 there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great  
24 red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven  
25 crowns upon his heads.<sup>34</sup> And his tail drew the third part of  
26 the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the  
27 dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered,  
28 for to devour her child as soon as it was born.<sup>35</sup> And she brought

1 132. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with  
2 a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and  
3 to his throne. <sup>¶</sup> And the woman fled into the wilderness,  
4 where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should  
5 feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.  
6 And there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels  
7 fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his  
8 angels, <sup>¶</sup> And prevailed not; neither was their place found any  
9

10 134. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>more in heaven. <sup>¶</sup> And the great dragon was cast out, that  
11 old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the  
12 whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels  
13 were cast out with him. <sup>¶</sup> And I heard a loud voice saying in  
14 heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom  
15 of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of  
16 our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our  
17 God day and night. <sup>¶</sup> And they overcame him by the blood  
18

19 135. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and  
20 they loved not their lives unto death. <sup>¶</sup> Therefore, rejoice, ye  
21 heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of  
22 the earth, and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto  
23 you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath  
24 but a short time. <sup>¶</sup> And when the dragon saw that he was  
25 cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought  
26 forth the man child. <sup>¶</sup> And to the woman were given two  
27 wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness,

1      136 . into her place, where she is nourished for a time, from  
2      <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the face of the serpent.<sup>15</sup> And the serpent cast out of his  
3      mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might  
4      cause her to be carried away of the flood.<sup>16</sup> And the earth  
5      helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and  
6      swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his  
7      mouth.<sup>17</sup> And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and  
8      went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which  
9

10     137 keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony  
11     <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of Jesus Christ. \*\*\* Revelation 13:1-18 \*\*\*

12     ① And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast  
13     having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten  
14     crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.  
15     ② And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and  
16     his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as  
17     the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power,  
18

19     138. and his seat, and great authority.<sup>③</sup> And I saw one of  
20     <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound  
21     was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.  
22     ④ And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto  
23     the beast: and they worshiped the beast, saying, Who is like  
24     unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?<sup>⑤</sup> And there  
25     was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies;  
26     And power was given unto him to continue forty and two  
27     months.<sup>⑥</sup> And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against  
28

1 139. God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle,  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and them that dwell in heaven. <sup>¶</sup> And it was given unto  
3 him to make war with the saints, and to overcome  
4 them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and  
5 tongues, and nations. <sup>¶</sup> And all that dwell upon the earth  
6 shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of  
7 life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.  
8 <sup>¶</sup> If any man have an ear, let him hear. <sup>¶</sup> He that leadeth  
9

10 140. into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience  
12 and the faith of the saints. <sup>¶</sup> And I beheld another beast  
13 coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a  
14 lamb, and he spake as a dragon. <sup>¶</sup> And he exerciseth all  
15 the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the  
16 earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first  
17 beast, whose deadly wound was healed. <sup>¶</sup> And he daeth  
18

19 141. great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. <sup>¶</sup> And deceiveth  
21 them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles  
22 which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to  
23 them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an  
24 image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and  
25 did live. <sup>¶</sup> And he had power to give life unto the image of  
26 the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak,  
27 and cause that as many as would not worship the image  
28

1 142. of the beast should be killed. <sup>14</sup> And he causeth  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond,  
3 to receive a mark in their right hand, or in the foreheads:  
4 <sup>17</sup> And that no man might buy or sell, save he that  
5 had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number  
6 of his name. <sup>18</sup> Here is wisdom. Let him that hath under-  
7 standing count the number of the beast: for it is the  
8 number of a man; and his number is six hundred threescore.  
9

10 143. and six. \* Let's break down label Biblically \*

11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Step 1: Count 6 books of the Bible (Old & New Testament)

12 Step 2: Go to the 6th Chapter of Book (Old & New Testament)

13 Step 3: Go to the 6th Verse of Book (Old & New Testament)

14 Step 1: Book Count: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua

15 Step 2 & 3 Combined: Joshua 6:6 - find Joshua the son of NUN called  
16 the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant,  
17 and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the  
18

19 144. ark of the LORD. \* Step 1 Book Count (New Testament):

20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

21 Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, ACTS, ROMANS \* Step 2 & 3 Combined:

22 Romans 6:6 - Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with  
23 him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth  
24 we should not serve sin. (Add verse 7 to see why they tried  
25 reincarnating the ROMAN EMPIRE but forgot that Jesus blood was on  
26 their hands so instead the summoned dead/ancient demonic spirits)

27 Romans 6:7 - For he that is dead is freed from sin. \* Let's give  
28 a brief explanation of Joshua \* Joshua 1:1-6 <sup>19</sup> Now after the death

1 145. of Moses the servant of the LORD it came to pass, that the  
2 Insert #  
3 LORD spake unto Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' minister saying,  
4 Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this  
5 Jordan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give  
6 to them, even to the children of Israel. Every place that the  
7 sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you,  
8 as I said unto Moses. From the wilderness and this Lebanon even  
9 unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites,

10 146. and unto the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun,  
11 Insert #  
12 shall be your coast. There shall not any man be able to stand before  
13 thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with  
14 thee: I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. Be strong and of a good  
15 courage: for unto this people shall thou divide for an inheritance the  
16 land, which I sware unto their fathers to give them. \*\*\* Now,  
17 here's the backend which is the perverted way they used  
18 the Word to build the beast empire while "ATTEMPTING"  
(CAIN)(canaan)

19 147. to lock Jesus in their system so that they could blackmail  
20 Insert #  
21 the chosen ones, Jews, Children of Israel in order to steal  
22 the substance of the land that was built by other people's  
23 hands because the beast was cursed. Example: In Beauty and  
24 the Beast, the Beast name is Prince Adam. Prince Adam only  
25 means Cain which was Adams first son who killed Abel -  
26 the keeper of the sheep (shepherd) who was Adams second  
27 son. Genesis 4:10-15 (page \_\_\_\_)(paraphrased) Cain was cursed from  
28 the earth, when he tilled the ground the earth wouldn't yield her strength (produce),

# JOB

1 Job . and he was a fugitive (escapee or in hiding to avoid being arrested or  
 2 Insert # persecuted) and a vagabond (going back and forth) so his system is a system of sorcery &  
 3 of slavery. Job 1:7 <sup>10</sup> There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name  
 4 was Job: and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared  
 5 God, and eschewed evil. And there were born unto him seven sons and  
 6 three daughters. <sup>10</sup> His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three  
 7 thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she  
 8 asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest  
 9

Uz=Job(wizard)

Job=JOB(work)

10 Beast of Revelation 13

G.O.A.T  
Roman  
Catholic  
BPC's

10 149 . of all the men of the east. Job 1:7. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whom  
 11 Insert #

12 Comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro  
 13 in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:8- And the LORD said unto  
 14 Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth,  
 15 a perfect and upright man, one that feareth God and escheweth evil? Job 1:9- Then  
 16 Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought? Job 1:11- But put  
 17 forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee  
 18 to thy face. Job 1:12- And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath.

wandering:  
Cain = The  
Land of NodMatthew  
6:24-  
No man can  
serve two  
masters: for  
either he will  
hate the one,  
and love the  
other; or else  
he will hold  
to the one, and  
despise the  
other. Ye cannot  
serve God and  
mammon!

19 150 . is in thy power, only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went  
 20 Insert # forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:15- And the servants fell upon them, and  
 21 took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword,  
 22 and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16- While he was yet speaking  
 23 there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and  
 24 hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I  
 25 only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17- While he was yet speaking  
 26 there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands  
 27 and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants  
 28 with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

50  
Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

\* Repent & Exit Money/Beast/Job/Social System! It was a  
QUICKLY! Set Up! 16

\* The world is  
under Satanic  
System! Their  
Job places the  
mark of the  
beast on them  
and their money  
does too 9/11/  
get out of the  
System NOW!

#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

151. <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> Job 1:8- While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and  
said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their  
eldest brother's house. Job 1:19- And, behold, there came a great  
wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the  
house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and  
I only am escaped alone, to tell thee. Job 1:20-22 <sup>(20)</sup> Then  
Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and  
11. <sup>12.</sup> fell down upon the ground, and worshiped. <sup>(21)</sup> And said,

<sup>Insert ¶#</sup> Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall  
I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken  
away; blessed be the name of the LORD. <sup>(22)</sup> In all this Job  
sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 2:3- And the  
LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job,  
that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an

19. <sup>20.</sup> upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil?  
<sup>Insert ¶#</sup> and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst  
21. me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2: 4-  
22. And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin,  
23. yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:5-  
24. But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his  
25. flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 3: 1-11 <sup>(23)</sup> After  
26. this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. <sup>(24)</sup> And Job spake,  
27. and said, <sup>(25)</sup> Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the

1 151 . night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.  
2 *Insert ¶ #*

3 ¶ Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above,  
4 neither let the light shine upon it. ⑤ Let darkness and the  
5 shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the  
6 blackness of the day terrify it. ⑥ As for that night, let  
7 darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days  
8 of the year; let it not be joined unto the days of the year;  
9 let it not come into the number of the months. ⑦ Lo, let

10 155 . that night be solitary; let no joyful voice come therein.  
11 *Insert ¶ #*

12 ¶ Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to  
13 raise up their mourning. ⑨ Let the stars of the twilight  
14 thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither  
15 let it see the dawning of the day. ⑩ Because it shut not up  
16 the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine  
17 eyes. ⑪ Why died I not from the womb? Why did I not give  
18 up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 6:6-9

19 156. ⑫ Can that which is unsavory be eaten without salt? Or is  
20 *Insert ¶ #*

21 there any taste in the white of an egg? ⑬ The things that my soul  
22 refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. ⑭ Oh, that I might  
23 have my request; and that God would grant me the things  
24 that I long for! ⑮ Even that it would please God to destroy  
25 me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

26 **\*Breakdown of JOB which is the medium of the system (beast)\***  
27 The Word JOB is the name of a man/book in the Bible  
28 (old testament) and the word JOB is also defined as: ⑯ the

1 167 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> principal activity in your life that you do to earn money,  
2 a specific piece of work required to be done as a duty or for  
3 a specific fee. <sup>①</sup> a state of difficulty that needs to be resolved  
4 a program application that may consist of several steps but  
5 is a single logical unit. <sup>②</sup> a crime (especially a robbery). <sup>③</sup> profit  
6 privately from public office or official business. \* This is what  
7 is the beginning of their sorcery which is crossing words  
8 in order to give it a different meaning. Also using phonics  
9

10 168 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> in order to confuse a person who doesn't understand  
11 different languages, etc. Prime Example: Caesar's world is  
12 all about PROFITS which is money but Christ's world is all  
13 about PROPHETS which is the mouthpiece of God being used  
14 through a human being to declare and decree. Both words  
15 sound the same but mean the total opposite. \* Now,  
16 the word Medium is defined as <sup>④</sup> an intervening substance  
17 through which signals can travel as a means for communication  
18

19 169 <sup>⑤</sup> someone who serves as an intermediary between the  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> living and the dead <sup>⑥</sup> transmissions that are disseminated  
21 widely to the public. <sup>⑦</sup> a substance in which specimens are  
22 preserved or displayed. Job 1:1 the land of OZ symbolize the  
23 land of OZ from the Wizard of OZ ! The definition of OZ is also  
24 ounce which (crossword example: witch) is a unit of weight in  
25 the US customary system and imperial system of measurement  
26 (an Ancient Roman). Job 1:2-3 the 7 sons + 3 daughters only  
27 represent Revelation 13 the first beast which is the Gentile  
28

1 160 . nations (Revelation 13:1 - And I stood upon the sand of the sea,  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads  
4 and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his  
5 heads the name of blasphemy.) \*Blasphemy = blasphemous  
6 behavior; the act of depriving something of its sacred character.\*  
7 Job 1:3 - His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand  
8 camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses;  
9 and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of

10 161 . all the men of the east. \*This verse can symbolize sheep  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 as being cotton for clothing, camels is a form of cigarettes,  
13 yoke of oxen can represent a slave system based upon an  
14 animalistic system (beast system), she asses symbolizes the  
15 females' ass especially African Americans because an ass  
16 is just a donkey that is a domesticated equine (messiah Earth Queen)  
17 which is derived from the African wild ass (*Equus Africanus*) this  
18 is only a description of the (harlot system) Revelation 17:5-9

19 162 ⑤ And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE  
22 EARTH. ⑥ And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the  
23 saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS: and when  
24 I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. ⑦ And the angel  
25 said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee, thy  
26 mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her,  
27 which hath the seven heads and ten horns. ⑧ The beast that  
28 thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the

1       163. bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that  
2       Insert ¶#  
3       dwell on the earth shall wonder whose names were not  
4       written in the book of life from the foundation of the world,  
5       when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and  
6       yet is. ¶ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven  
7       heads are seven mountains on which the woman sitteth.  
8       Greatest of all the men of the east is where they got the  
9       acronym G.O.A.T which means Greatest of All Time!

10       164. Let me also add that carnel is also a representation  
11       Insert ¶#  
12       of Egypt. The word substance is defined as "the subject matter  
13       of a text, speech, or work of art, especially as contrasted with  
14       the form or style in which it is presented;" "wealth and  
15       possessions;" it also can mean "an intoxicating, stimulating,  
16       or narcotic chemical or drug, especially an illegal one."  
17       If you break substance down in two words you get  
18       Sub meaning submarine or to act as a substitute for

19       165. Someone + Stance. meaning the way in which someone  
20       Insert ¶#  
21       stands, especially when deliberately adopted (as in baseball, golf,  
22       and other sports); a person's posture. East can represent the  
23       Eastern Rite Catholic Church/Oriental Catholic Church.

24       Job 1:7. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan  
25       answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth and  
26       from walking up and down in it (¶ going to and fro is a form of  
27       wandering which is the definition of a vagabond and is exactly  
28       what God called Cain after he killed Abel). Wandering is also

1 168. a representation of the Land of Nod which means that  
2 Insert #  
3 LORD in this scenario is the King which makes the King the  
4 real beast and the Church (catholic) is the whore that  
5 caused a lot of kings to fall (Revelation 17: 10- And there  
6 are seven kings five are fallen, and one is, and the other  
7 is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue  
8 a short space.) The King that has a short space is King  
9 Charles III because is reign is not that long due to

10 169. his age, the days we're in which is Armageddon,  
11 Insert #  
12 and the truth being Revealed. Job 1:11- But put forth thine  
13 hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee  
14 to thy face. Job 1:12- And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold,  
15 all that he hath is in thy power, only upon himself put not  
16 forth thine hand. Matthew 6:24- No man can serve two masters:  
17 for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will  
18 hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God

19 170. and mammon. Romans 4:4-5 Now to him that worketh  
20 Insert #  
21 is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to  
22 him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth  
23 the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. \* THE  
24 SET UP of the Beast System \* Capitalism was created  
25 by Adam Smith who was born in Kirkcaldy, fife,  
26 Scotland. The first form of bank note was developed  
27 in China during the Tang and Song dynasties, starting  
28 in the 7th century. Its roots were in merchant receipts

1 169. of deposit during the Tang dynasty (618-907).  
 2 *Insert ¶#*

3 During the Yuan dynasty (1271-1368), banknotes were.  
 4 adopted by the Mongol Empire. In Europe, the concept  
 5 of banknotes was first introduced during the 13th century  
 6 by travelers such as Marco Polo with European banknotes  
 7 appearing in 1661 in Sweden. True paper money, called  
 8 "jiaozi" were developed as promissory notes by the 17th  
 9 century, during the Song dynasty. In 1661 the first

10 170. banknotes were created in Europe by Johan Palmstruch  
 11 *Insert ¶#* the founder of Stockholms Banco which was Sweden's  
 12 first bank until it was liquidated in 1667. However, it  
 13 served as the precursor to the central bank of Sweden  
 14 that was founded in 1668 as Rikssens Ständers Bank  
 15 until it was renamed in 1864 as Sveriges Riksbank which  
 16 is the world's oldest surviving central bank. Also, the  
 17 banknote of the **one hundred daler** issued by Stockholms  
 18 ~~100~~

19 171. Banco and signed by Johan Palmstruch in 1661 (the  
 20 *Insert ¶#*

21 **mark of the beast in number form).** Communism  
 22 was created by Karl Marx who was born in Trier,  
 23 Rhine Province, Prussia Germany. Marxism was also created  
 24 by Friedrich Engels who was born in Bremen, Jülich-Cleves-Berg,  
 25 Kingdom of Prussia which is now Wuppertal, Germany.  
 26 Marxism is a method of socioeconomic analysis that  
 27 uses a materialist interpretation of historical development,  
 28 better known as historical materialism, to understand class

1 172 . relations and social conflict and a dialectical perspective  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
3 to view social transformation. So basically, to sum up the  
4 beast system it was derived from the book of Job. Job  
5 was tested by Satan to see if he lost everything would he  
6 curse God. Satan had the ability to do whatever he wanted  
7 to Job except kill him. Satan was able to disconnect Job  
8 from every type of human support, progress, or success  
9 that he had just to see if Job would curse God to his

10 173 . face. The social system is a reflection of Communism  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
12 which is when somebody else has control over another persons  
13 possessions, it also goes hand and hand with the social  
14 systems behind human relationships and behaviors, then  
15 it is combined with capitalism which actually consist  
16 of the progress and success of humans. People use their  
17 progress and successes to help build their confidence  
18 which then gives them a sense of pride about themselves.

19 <sup>\*</sup>  
20 174 . So Job's story was the perfect story to make a  
21 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
22 system for humanity when it came to their means of  
23 providing, self confidence, and a sense of power that  
24 can be obtained while they're progressing on their job.  
25 Based upon this brief description of how they crossed  
26 words to deceive the people. you should have a better  
27 understanding on why it's so important for us to be  
28 a free people versus us being a slave because people  
enjoy their fun that only is temporary. In Matthew 6:24

1 175. God made it specific that nobody could serve  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>two masters: for either he will hate the one,  
3 and love the other; or else he will hold to  
4 the one, and despise the other Ye cannot serve  
5 God and mammon. Romans 13:4-5 <sup>¶</sup>Now to him  
6 that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace,  
7 but of debt. <sup>¶</sup>Matthew. 6:24 and Romans 4:4-5  
8 both speak about money/reward however in Matthew  
9

10 176. God has given you a choice then in Romans the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>word tells you that the reward isn't grace however  
12 it leads you into debt. Right there reality sinks  
13 in letting you know that you lose more than you've  
14 gained. <sup>¶</sup>\* \* \* This right here explains how they  
15 set up America and also why America is still  
16 in debt while the Americans suffer for something  
17 they didn't put themselves in. Right now the  
18

19 177. people are caught in the shackles of Americas  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>debt to China for a debt that the people didn't  
21 do but what makes it even more wrong is the fact  
22 that China could have just helped America when  
23 they bankrupt but instead people of those times  
24 strategized a system that would be able to pay  
25 back the debt yet the debt isn't paid off. Now, I  
26 must also say that the marriage of the Lamb is  
27 at hand in this time however, this was what  
28

1 178. I call a battle due to the tricks, traps, and schemes  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of the enemy. See, the system that is being used  
3 all across the world is an artificial way to force  
4 slavery upon people. While making them believe that  
5 they are free. Right now, people are striving for  
6 the One World order however the deception  
7 behind the one world order is that humans are  
8 losing their God giving rights of humanity to

9  
10 179. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> their own creation which they don't exercise  
11 full control over especially when there's so much  
12 corruption going on and technology is bypassing  
13 the human brains. People have forgotten what  
14 it means to LIVE, LOVE, and Laugh because our lives  
15 have been being controlled by people in high places  
16 who have evil motives. We must stop being so  
17 naive to the traps of the enemy who does not  
18

19 180. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Like Humanity whatsoever. In Heaven, Satan  
20 caused some of the angels to be cast out with him,  
21 in the garden of Eden he caused Adam & Eve to  
22 be cast out the garden, and now he's at the  
23 nations causing kings, queens, and others to  
24 fall by keeping division between humanity as  
25 he divides and conquers. We must open our eyes,  
26 put pride aside, forgive one another, and put  
27 Jesus back on the Throne because Truth be told

1 181. Satan has everybody fighting over who was  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> first, whose religion is real, etc. what the people  
3 are failing to realize is that the battle isn't  
4 about none of the things he's using as cover ups  
5 to have you on his team. I say that because it's  
6 proveable. ① All the Appetites that people have,  
7 that are against God comes from Satan not Eve.  
8 Adam was given power over Satan that's why  
9

10 182. he chose to speak to Eve because she was still  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> innocent, naive, and the enemy knew she was the  
12 only way he would have another chance to attempt  
13 to make his name bigger than God's. The devil  
14 was here before humans so he knew more just like  
15 AI because he understood that humans have a limited  
16 brain capacity and he also knew that they would be  
17 curious about the world around them. He also knew  
18

19 183. that there are only two spirits that can influence  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the people and that's either the Holy Ghost (the prophecy  
21 of Jesus) or Satan (the prince of air who lets you  
22 do whatever you want and serve whoever you  
23 want as long as he has control over you which  
24 only leads to destruction). Jesus came so that we  
25 can have life in abundance. However the rebellion  
26 of humanity has placed us in worldwide despair,  
27 darkness, anger, anxiety, etc. Satan only comes

1 184. to steal, kill, and destroy which makes him  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> feel good because He Hates Himself, He Hates All  
3 God's Creation, & HE really HATES Jesus for Being  
4 chosen. So, with ALL this being said the beast  
5 system is a system of demonic mind control,  
6 turmoil, Envy, HATRED, etc. as if HELL is on earth.  
7 ALSO, the beast system is forced Satanic worship  
8 due to the weapons he used to cause people  
9

10 185. to believe a certain way which is only Indoctrination.  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> He has forced the world to live backwards by using  
12 the Heaven and Earth that was created by God for  
13 humans to freely possess, be fruitful, and multiply.  
14 He has done so by Cain building a city (fast forward)  
15 then God flooded the whole earth however he saved  
16 Noah and his family and Noahs' Sons' wives plus  
17 two cattle of every kind including fowls. After Noah  
18

19 186. came out the ark; God told his family to be  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> fruitful and multiply in which they did. Then one  
21 of Noahs' sons' named Ham saw his dad  
22 naked which caused God to curse, Hams' son  
23 Canaan. However through Noahs' other son Shems'  
24 bloodline came, Jesus. So the world is backwards  
25 because the cursed ones have been stealing and  
26 making money off of Jesus while denouncing  
27 Him at the same time. The cursed ones have,  
28

1 187. been living like they're the chosen ones as they  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> have profited off the chosen ones and portrayed  
3 to the entire world as if the chosen ones were  
4 the cursed ones by placing labels of lies on the  
5 names of the chosen ones. Prime example: JOB  
6 is a book in the bible about a wealthy God fearing man.  
7 The world took the name of JOB and made it a label  
8 for work which is job. Many people have made  
9

10 188. a very good living off of whatever job or career  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> they have. So here's the serpent's seed Cain who kills  
12 Abel and they are hiding behind their jobs. Here are  
13 some job titles to prove my point: ① Doctors (the first  
14 surgery was when God put Adam in a trance, opened  
15 his side, took out his rib, and made Eve). ② Police Officers  
16 (in Genesis 2:15: And the LORD God took the man, and put him  
17 into the garden of Eden to dress and to keep it. \*Hebrew Definitions:  
18

19 189. ① Dress → Hebrew → abad → to serve ② Keep → Hebrew → shamar →  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> to protect. Law enforcement slogan is To Protect and to Serve.).  
21 ③ Teaching (in Genesis 1:2 - And the earth was without form, and  
22 void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the  
23 Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.) \*Now,  
24 let's break this down in Hebrew: Form → Hebrew → tshuw = empty  
25 place, without form, adverbially. \*Adverbial means a word or  
26 group of words playing the grammatical role of an adverb.  
27 \* Grammar means: the study of the way the sentences  
28

1 190. of a language are constructed, morphology and syntax;  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 the elements of any science, art, or subject, a book  
4 treating such elements. Book is to enter an official  
5 charge against (an arrested suspect) on police register.  
6 VOID → H922 → bōhu = an indistinguishable ruin,  
7 emptiness. Darkness → H2822 → chōsek → misery, de-  
8 struction, wickedness, ignorance, death. \* \* \*  
9 From Genesis 1:2; I defined 3 words which are Form,

10 191. void, and darkness. I used Genesis 1:2 to describe  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 how the serpent seed Cain (the son of Eve who built the city)  
13 uses jobs and the system to kill Abel (his brother who he envied  
14 because of his favor with God). Teaching is a job that is only  
15 a weapon of indoctrination to kill the Godlike character  
16 in individuals starting from a child that way they become  
17 a program (like computer simulation) that was created to  
18 destroy all Godly traits. For example: The word form

19 192. in Hebrew means empty place (a childlike innocence),  
20 Insert ¶#  
21 then it breaks down adverbial which describes the grammatical  
22 role of the adverb. Finally, the word grammar is described  
23 as a study of sentences of a language, the elements of  
24 science art, etc in the form of a book (meaning to be  
25 arrested (institutionalized in the mind; indoctrinated)). Then,  
26 the next word is void meaning that the worldly teachings  
27 causes emptiness and/or an indistinguishable ruin. Finally, the  
28 words form and void sums up to darkness which means misery,  
destruction, wickedness, ignorance, and death (Spiritual).  
104

1 193. Even though I put Doctor as #1, Police as #2,  
2 *Insert #* and Teacher as #3 the correct order would be Teacher  
3 as #1 because God let Adam name the animals  
4 before he put Adam to sleep to create Eve. Also, in  
5 order to become a doctor, police, or teacher then  
6 you have to be educated by a teacher just to  
7 qualify according to the worlds system. Under  
8 those 3 titles can stem many other categories of  
9

10 194. jobs such as under Doctor you can classify a nurse,  
11 *Insert #* psychologist, chemist, dentist, chiropractor, massagist,  
12 biologist, etc because they all deal with the mind or  
13 body whether it's evaluations, medicine (chemicals/substances)  
14 or hands on physicals, etc. Under Police you can go back  
15 a decade and find slave catchers which were called  
16 bounty hunter. In Modern times you have similar jobs  
17 such as security, bouncers, investigators, any other  
18

19 195. title that pertains to Protecting and Serving (like DCFSS),  
20 *Insert #* etc. Finally under Teacher you will find God as the first  
21 teacher, then in humanity today there are Apostles, Prophets  
22 Evangelist, Pastors, and Teachers. Now, in the world you  
23 have many jobs that fall under teaching such as: Substitute  
24 Teacher, Pre-K, Elementary, Middle, High School, & University  
25 Teachers. There's also life coaches (in all types of curriculums/hobbies),  
26 Online Teachers, and in digital realm music, movies,  
27 social media platforms such as: Tik Tok, faceBook, YouTube,  
28

196. Pictures, Paintings, Lyrics, etc (that can have influencers)

Insert ¶#

2 who push hidden agendas while getting paid to do so at  
3 the expense of peoples' sanity, lives, or beliefs). \* Mark 8:31-38

4 (31) And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples  
5 also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let  
6 him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. (32) For  
7 whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall  
8 lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall

9  
10 197. save it. (33) For what shall it profit a man, if he shall

11 gain the whole world, and lose his own soul. (34) Or what  
12 shall a man give in exchange for his soul? (35) Whosoever  
13 therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this  
14 adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the  
15 Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of  
16 his Father with the holy angels. \* Mark 8:15 - And he  
17 charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the

18  
19 198. leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod.

Insert ¶#

20  
21 \* Herod the Great was the Roman appointed King of Judaea who  
22 built many fortresses, aqueducts, theatres, etc. Herod was born  
23 in southern Palestine; his father was Antipater and he was an  
24 Edomite (a semitic people that have been identified as Arab,  
25 who converted to Judaism in the 2nd century BCE). Herod was  
26 of Arab origin, although he was a practicing Jew. Herod killed  
27 the infants of Bethlehem in order to try and kill Jesus while he  
28 was still a baby then he died shortly after he had a bungled  
suicide attempt (just like Judas & HITLER) \* The enemy sets

160  
Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

people up to try and kill  
Jesus & then they die  
afterwards \*

SET UP 2 FAIL!

\*PRIDE also represents LGBT Community which is PERVERSION and Perversion means "A Twisted Truth"

199. Edomites were Semitic people who fall under the  
Insert ¶ #  
2 Category of Ammorites, Canaanites, and the Ara-maeans.  
3 The word Edom means "RED" and the Edomites sin  
4 was **PRIDE**. The Edomites were the descendants of  
5 Esau and the Edomites worshipped many gods. Esau  
6 became a pagan Roman who rebelled against the Torah -  
7 a countermodel of the rabbinic Jew. Reading Rome, the  
8 universal empire, into the Bible, and turning Romans.  
9

200. into wayward brothers, the rabbis made Jewish history  
Insert ¶ #  
1 universal. Pagan Rome disregarded them, but Christian  
2 Rome made the typology part of European history.  
3 The Church Fathers interpreted Jacob and Esau's  
4 brotherhood as that of Christians and Jews, claimed  
5 Jacob's legacy and decried the Jews as Esau. The  
6 Empire's Christianization encumbered Christianity with  
7 the Jewish-Roman past and Rome, with the Christian  
8

201. claim to disinherit Israel, and forged a traumatic  
Insert ¶ #  
21 relationship that still hasn't been undone. \*Encumbered  
22 means - to restrict or burden (someone or something) in such  
23 a way that free action or movement is difficult. \*John 10:1  
24 Verily, Verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the  
25 door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other  
26 way, the same is a thief and a robber. John 10:10- The  
27 thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy:  
28 I am come that they might have life, and that they might

1 202. have it more abundantly. Matthew 23:1-10 Then spake  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples, <sup>③</sup>saying, The  
3 Scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses seat. <sup>③</sup> And therefore  
4 whatsoever they bid you observe and do; but do not ye  
5 after their works: for they say, and do not. <sup>④</sup> For they  
6 bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay  
7 them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not  
8 move them with one of their fingers. <sup>⑤</sup> But all their

10 203. Works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of the garments.  
12 <sup>⑥</sup> And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief  
13 seats in the synagogues, <sup>⑦</sup> And greeting in the markets,  
14 and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. <sup>⑧</sup> But be not ye  
15 called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all  
16 ye are brethren. <sup>⑨</sup> And call no man your father upon the  
17 earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. <sup>⑩</sup> Neither

19 204. be ye called Masters; for one is your Master, even Christ.

20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ~~Descendents of Esau also known as Edom were the People~~  
21 of Seir from ancient Sparta, early Rome, Venice, Germany,  
22 Russia, China, Japan, and many other nations. The  
23 Edomites were always in conflict with God's people.  
24 Esau gave rise to military elites such as the Spartans and  
25 warriors like Alexander the Great. ~~\*\*\* Moving Forward,~~  
26 I will list a few more jobs that will also prove that they  
27 perverted the word of God to make merchandise of men

68

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 205. by spiritually raping the people in order to obtain self  
2 Insert ¶# gain and control which is still a form of slavery but  
3 just in the mind, emotions, and spiritually while deceiving  
4 the world to believe that they are still free when in  
5 all actuality they are being mislead by a wolf in  
6 sheep's clothing. <sup>¶</sup> Astrologers (in Genesis 1:14-16) <sup>¶</sup> And  
7 God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the  
8 heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them  
9

10 206. be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and  
11 Insert ¶# years: <sup>¶</sup> And let them be for lights in the firmament  
12 of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was  
13 so. <sup>¶</sup> And God made two great lights; the greater light  
14 to rule the night: he made the stars also) <sup>¶</sup> According,  
15 to Genesis 1:14-16 Astrology, cosmology, physics, psychics, tarot readers, etc are  
16 people who have gone beyond what they should have, they  
17 have perverted the origin of why God created the lights  
18

19 207. in the firmament which was to divide the day from  
20 Insert ¶# night, to be for signs (not horoscope, not for satellite, technology, etc),  
21 for the seasons, for the days, and for the years. People  
22 have gone beyond their boundaries while acting like  
23 they were just studying God's creation but in all actuality  
24 they were coming up with wicked inventions while getting  
25 paid to do so. <sup>¶</sup> Isaiah 47:1- Come down, and sit  
26 in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit in the  
27 dust, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no  
28

1 203. more be called tender and delicate. <sup>②</sup>Take, the  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make,  
3 bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.  
4 <sup>③</sup>Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall  
5 be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet  
6 thee as a man. <sup>④</sup>As for our redeemer, the LORD of  
7 hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel. <sup>⑤</sup>Sit thou  
8 silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the  
9

10 204. Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> lady of Kingdoms. <sup>⑥</sup>I was wrath with my people, I  
12 have polluted mine inheritance, and given them  
13 into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy;  
14 upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy  
15 yoke. <sup>⑦</sup>And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever:  
16 so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart,  
17 neither didst remember the latter end of it. <sup>⑧</sup>Therefore,  
18

19 205. Fear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and  
21 none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither  
22 shall I know the loss of children: <sup>⑨</sup>but these two things shall  
23 come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children,  
24 and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection  
25 for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great  
26 abundance of thine enchantments. <sup>⑩</sup>For thou hast trusted  
27 in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me.

1 211. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and  
4 none else beside me. (11) Therefore shall evil come upon  
5 thee, thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and  
6 mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be  
7 able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon  
8 thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know. (12) Stand now  
9 with thine enchantments and with the multitude of

10 212. thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou  
13 mkest prevail. (13) Thou art wearied in the multitude  
14 of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers,  
15 the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee.  
16 (14) Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn  
17 them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power  
18 of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor

19 213. Fire to sit before it. (15) Thus shall they be unto thee  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 with whom thou hast laboured; even thy merchants, from  
22 thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter;  
23 none shall save thee. (16) \* People who work in the astrology,  
24 Tarot, physics, etc have been paid to search the hidden  
25 mysteries of heaven and the earth which has also  
26 been used for monetary game at the expense of  
27 others while intentionally misleading people using  
28 the signs. (17) Government Jobs (in Isaiah 9:6-7) For

1 214. Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his  
3 name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty  
4 God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.  
5 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall  
6 be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his  
7 kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement  
8 and with justice from henceforth even forever. The  
9

10 215. <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this. \* In  
11 this passage of scripture it shows that the government  
12 was upon his shoulders however there would come  
13 a time that he would have to overturn it in order  
14 to bring order to man made mess, he would have  
15 to establish it so that judgement and justice will  
16 move according to TRUTH instead of just the labels  
17 that humans have placed based on their own perception.  
18

19 216. See, God knew that people would pervert the  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> truth even if they knew the truth; so all the deep  
21 state & worldly corruption only Jesus could fix entirely;  
22 \* To finalize the perverting of Jobs' name and story  
23 from the bible and man creating jobs(work) while  
24 using Jobs' story to obtain the Keys to rob the people,  
25 cause them to curse or be mad at God, which robs them  
26 of Gods restoration(because lack of faith), and enables the  
27 beast system to drive them into debt which is a form  
28

1 217. of slavery, and caused America to run up its debt  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 because of PRIDE, Lack of Biblical Knowledge, but mainly  
4 due to somebody else attempting to rob the people  
5 of their rights so that they could push a one world  
6 order for the beast system since they put their  
7 trust in their work while thinking God hadn't heard  
8 their cries. Basically, Satan has been hiding behind  
9 God while using God's word to enslave, deceive, and

10 218. destroy humanity. Let's prove it wasn't God but instead  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 it was satan(seitan seed) hiding behind God. People like to blame  
13 God for their misfortunes because they love to reference the  
14 Story of Job due to the conversation between the LORD and  
15 Satan over trying Job as if God is just playing a game with  
16 Satan and we are stuck in the middle. But that's not the  
17 case; God isn't playing a game, it is Satan who is playing  
18 the games with humanity because he's still trying to prove.

19 219. that humans are not better than him. God gave Adam and  
20 Insert ¶#  
21 Eve dominion over the mind of his adversary (tree of Good/Evil).  
22 Satan (the Serpent) played a mind game with Eve by twisting  
23 of God's word in order to deceive her. Once Adam & Eve fell,  
24 God cursed the serpent then told him that he put envy  
25 (jealousy) between the serpent seed and the woman's seed.  
26 Satan's goal then became his drive to steal the woman's  
27 seed, turn them against God, turn them against themselves,  
28 and cause them to fall which would then make them worship

1 220. Satan instead of God. Let's use a few scriptures from Job

2 Insert ¶ #

3 to wrap this up and move on. Job 1:9 - Then Satan answered the  
4 LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? (Basically, he's asking  
5 if Job would still fear God even if he had nothing?) Job 1:11 - But  
6 put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he  
7 will curse thee to thy face. (Satan told God to remove Job's things  
8 and he would curse God to his face). Job 1:12 - And the LORD said  
9 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power, only upon

10 221. himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from

11 Insert ¶ #

12 the presence of the LORD. (Right here The LORD gave Satan power  
13 over everything of JOBS' except for his life. The LORD knows the  
14 heart of man so he knew Job would not curse him to his  
15 face also that was a way for God to show Satan that  
16 money wasn't everything to everybody and that some people  
17 truly do love God). Mind you, Satan is only looking for  
18 worship, because he wanted to be greater than God. Mark 4:41 -

19 222. And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man

20 Insert ¶ #

21 sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the  
22 clouds of heaven. Mark 16:19 - So then after the LORD  
23 had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven,  
24 and sat on the right hand of God. Revelation 13:13-16  
25 (13) And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come  
26 down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. (14) And  
27 deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those  
28 miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast;

1 223. saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 should make an image to the beast, which had the wound  
4 by a sword, and did live.<sup>15</sup> And he had power to give life  
5 unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast  
6 should both speak, and cause that as many as would  
7 not worship the image of the beast should be killed.  
8 16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and  
9 poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right

10 224. hand, or in their foreheads. \*Breakdown of the  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 scriptures pertaining to Job 1:12 - And the LORD said  
13 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power,  
14 only upon himself put not forth thine hand... Now,  
15 I'm going to paraphrase a few scriptures from above to  
16 paint the picture of satan pretending to be Jesus but in the  
17 shadows. Mark 14:16 - Jesus is sitting on the right hand of  
18 power. Mark 16:19 - Jesus ascends to heaven to sit on the right hand

19 125. of God. Revelation 13:13 (paraphrased) The Beast does great  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 wonders (signs) by making fire come down from heaven.<sup>16</sup> Revelation 13:16  
22 The Beast causes all to receive a mark in their right hand,  
23 or in their forehead<sup>17</sup> Genesis 1:14 - God created lights in the firmament  
24 of heaven to divide day and night, let them be signs, and for  
25 seasons, days, and years.<sup>18</sup> Isaiah 47:12-13 The daughter of Babylon  
26 was rebuked by the prophet for her enchantments, sorceries, astrologers,  
27 stargazers, and monthly prognosticators (in verse 11, he said her wisdom  
28 and knowledge perverted her & she became PRIDEFUL).<sup>19</sup> Mark 14:16 - And

1 24. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in  
4 the clouds of heaven. Matthew 28:18-19 <sup>19</sup> And Jesus  
5 came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given  
6 unto me in heaven and in earth. <sup>19</sup> Go ye therefore,  
7 and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of  
8 the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: <sup>20</sup> Teaching  
9 them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded

10 21. you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto  
11 the end of the world. Amen. <sup>21</sup> Now in Job 1:12 God told  
12 Satan that when it came to Job being tried; he had all  
13 access to Jobs' possessions except he couldn't touch  
14 Jobs' life with his hand. In the workforce (JOB) the  
15 Boss has all the power of your money, hours, days,  
16 and assignment just not over the individuals life in  
17 a personal/physical sense. <sup>22</sup> Mark 14:16 Jesus sits on

18 22. the right hand of power and comes in the clouds  
19 Insert ¶#  
20 of heaven; Mark 16:19 Jesus sits on the right hand of  
21 God; and Matthew 28:18 Jesus acknowledges All power is  
22 given to him in heaven and in earth. <sup>22</sup> Do you can see Satan,  
23 taking power while hiding behind Jesus because he knows the  
24 word, knows how to manipulate it, and use it for is own  
25 wickedness. However, Mark 14:16 Jesus comes in the clouds  
26 of heaven; then in Revelation 13:13 the beast (Satan) does  
27 wonders (signs/miracles) by making fire come down from heaven

1 229. Such as Astrology dealing with signs that they named in the  
2 Insert #  
3 Skys make fire come down symbolizes Technology,  
4 media, electricity, lightening, and fireworks. 10/11  
5 these methods of making fire come down is Satans attempt  
6 to solidify his worldly Kingdom as he uses space/universe  
7 to attempt to show forth his power as if he's God the  
8 ultimate creator like what God did in Genesis 1:14 when  
9 he first created lights in the firmament of heaven to separate

10 230. day from night, he as signs, seasons, days, and years.  
11 Insert #  
12 So if Satan is a replicator of the original that means  
13 his Church is Babylon according to Isaiah 47:12-13  
14 that talks about the woman and her sorceries, enchantments,  
15 astrologers, stargazers, and prognosticators which all  
16 these symbolize Witchcraft because its not the original  
17 reason of why God created the lights in the firmament  
18 and that means the readings are not coming from

19 (Prophetic)  
20 231. the Holy Ghost but instead they are coming from  
21 Insert # demonic spirits. So they have the ability to transfer  
22 into humans, possess them, and drive humans to  
23 behave in abnormal ways, cause sicknesses, and/or  
24 attach themselves in different areas dealing with a  
25 persons' life. Speaking on Satan being a replica of God  
26 (Yeshua); his hirelings the witches/sorcerers are only a  
27 replica also known as a False Prophets/ess because  
28 they use other methods outside of Christ Jesus in order

1 232. to give people a false hope, a false sense of  
2 Insert #  
3 direction, etc and even though the false prophet(less)  
4 may be right on their readings the main  
5 question is what Spirit are they moving in because  
6 that's what determines the purity of the word  
7 That's Spoken\* See, Prophets are the mouthpieces  
8 of God which is a position that cannot be taken  
9 lightly because the LORD will hold every one of his

10 233. Prophets accountable for every word that has  
11 Insert #  
12 been spoken in the LORDS' name. The Office  
13 of a Prophet comes with a lot of responsibility,  
14 accountability, etc. Prophets are called by God (Yahweh,  
15 Jehovah, Yeshua) and not by man. However, God will  
16 use another leader to confirm the prophetic gifting on a  
17 persons' life then that person will go through life with  
18 God Teaching them and Gods shepherds (apostles, evangelist,

19 234. pastors, teachers) helping the prophet grow in their gift.  
20 Insert #

21 The prophetic gift CANNOT be taught by worldly/secular  
22 teachers. Prime example: I was going to school for psychology  
23 and the LORD had me drop the class because psychology tries  
24 to make sense of everything but God uses people and do things  
25 that don't make sense to the human mind all the time. Now,  
26 there's two forms of the prophetic which is ① The Office of A  
27 Prophet and ② The gift of prophecy. \*The GIFT OF PROPHECY  
28 is a Gift of the Holy Spirit, every believer is encouraged

1 235. to prophecy, prophecy is for edification, exhortation, and  
2 comfort, prophetic utterance is a gift, a person that prophecy  
3 is defined as a saint doing the work of the ministry of Christ,  
4 the gift to prophecy is for life. \*The OFFICE of a prophet(ess)  
5 is a gift from the Godhead, God chooses the prophet not  
6 humans, the prophetic office is a gift that is used to train,  
7 equip, direct, correct, warn and govern, the prophet is a  
8 gift to the body of Christ, a prophet is a part of the five-fold  
9

10 236. ministry to equip the saints, and the Office if a Prophet(ess)  
11 is for life. \*The Characteristics of a False Prophet \*  
12 They point people back to themselves instead of to Jesus Christ  
13 of Nazareth, they lack spiritual accountability, they  
14 cause dissension/division within leadership and members  
15 within the church body, they are not seeing or speaking  
16 through the heart and eyes of God, they operate out  
17 of anger, frustration, and hurt, they mislead people  
18

19 237. intentionally, they cause people to rebel against God  
20 as they lead the people to worship false gods (paganism),  
21 their in it for self gain and not to edify the church as  
22 the Body of Christ is a hospital. 1 Corinthians 14:10-12  
23 ¶ There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world,  
24 and none of them is without significance. ¶ Therefore if I  
25 know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that  
26 speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian  
27 unto me. ¶ Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual

1 238. gifts, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the Church.  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

3 Proverbs 18:21 - Death and Life are in the power of the tongue;  
4 and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Matthew 15:18-20

5 But those things which proceed out of the mouth come  
6 forth from the heart; and they defile the man. ¶ For  
7 out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries,  
8 fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: ¶ These are  
9 the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen

10 239. hands defileth not a man. Psalms 45:1-2 ¶ My heart  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

12 is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have  
13 made touching the King: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.

14 ¶ Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured  
15 into thy lips; therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.

16 \* The mouth has a way of revealing what is in the  
17 heart of man whether the words are spoken in private  
18 or in public. Now, the false prophet(ess) or witches

19 240. use ritualism, music, tarot cards, horoscope, etc to obtain  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

21 results that they desire however it causes more harm than  
22 good because they tap into demonic spirits to obtain  
23 whatever results they desire but they fail to realize  
24 that those demonic entities can overpower them because they  
25 have opened up themselves and others to those spirits.

26 However, God will use a prophet to stand up against  
27 what's attempting to destroy his people so a lot of times  
28 the prophet and prophetic ministry is rejected because people

1 241. are looking for temporary fixes since the root of a  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> problem is too complex, painful, and time consuming  
3 in order to correct the issue. When we are in this place it's  
4 easier to listen to people who tell you what you want to hear  
5 than to have to face the variety of emotions that show  
6 up when you have been deceived, lied on or lied to, pushed  
7 away, indoctrinated, misled, etc. However, the only way  
8 for healing to truly happen is by people being willing to  
9

10 242. accept the truth so that they can be set free.  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> The Holy Ghost is the spirit of Truth, then there's the  
12 spirit of error because the person didn't know any better,  
13 and finally the spirit of falsehood which is when a  
14 person is intentionally deceiving people. Revelation 13:15  
15 And he had power to give life to the image of the beast, that  
16 the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that  
17 as many as would not worship the image of the beast  
18

19 243. should be killed. Romans 1:18-32 <sup>18</sup>For the wrath of  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and  
21 unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;  
22 <sup>19</sup>Because that which may be known of God is manifest  
23 in them; for God hath showed it unto them <sup>20</sup>For the invisible  
24 things of him from the creation of the world are clearly  
25 seen, being understood by the things that are made, even  
26 his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without  
27 excuse. <sup>21</sup>Because that, When they knew God, they glorified  
28

1 244. him not as God, neither were thankful; but became  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 wain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.  
4 (22) Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,  
5 (23) And change the glory of the uncorruptible God into  
6 an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds,  
7 and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. (24) Wherefore  
8 God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts  
9 of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between

10 245. themselves. (25) Who changed the truth of God into a lie,  
11 and worshiped and served the creature, more than the  
12 Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. (26) For this cause  
13 God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women  
14 did change the natural use into that which is against nature:  
15 (27) And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the  
16 woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with  
17 men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in  
18  
19 246. themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 (28) And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge,  
22 God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things  
23 which are not convenient; (29) Being filled with all unrighteousness,  
24 fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness, full of  
25 envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity, whisperers, (30) Backbiters,  
26 haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil  
27 things, disobedient to parents, (31) Without understanding, covenantbreakers,  
28 without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: (32) Who knowing

1 247. the judgement of God, that they which commit such  
2 things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but  
3 have pleasure in them that do them. \*\*\* False Prophets  
4 according to 2 Thessalonians 2:9-14 (1) Even him, whose  
5 coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs  
6 and lying wonders, (10) And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness  
7 in them that perish; because they received not the love  
8 of the truth, that they might be saved. (11) And for this cause.  
9

10 248. God shall send them strong delusion, that they should  
11 believe a lie: (12) That they all might be damned who believed  
12 not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (13) But  
13 we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren  
14 beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning  
15 chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit  
16 and belief of the truth: (14) Whereunto he called you by our  
17 gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.  
18

19 249. \* The methods of the False Prophets \* 1 John 2:15-  
20 15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the  
21 world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father  
22 is not in him. (16) For all that is in the world, the lust  
23 of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride  
24 of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.  
25 (17) And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but  
26 he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. (18) Little  
27 children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that  
28

1 250. antichrist shall come, even now are there many  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.  
4 (1) They went out from us, but they were not of us; for  
5 if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued  
6 with us: but they went out, that they might be made  
7 manifest that they were not all of us. \* Let me break  
8 down the words <sup>(1)</sup>image, <sup>(2)</sup>sound, <sup>(3)</sup>logos after a few  
9 scriptures to paint the TRUE PICTURE... Genesis 1:26-27

10 251. <sup>(2)</sup> And God said, Let us make man in our image, after  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of  
13 the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle,  
14 and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that  
15 creepeth upon the earth. (2) So God created man in his own  
16 image; in the image of God created he him; male and  
17 female created he them. Genesis 2:7 And the LORD God formed  
18 man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils

19 252. the breath of life; and man became a living soul...  
20 Insert ¶#

21 Here's the words <sup>(A)</sup> image, <sup>(B)</sup> sound, <sup>(C)</sup> logos breakdown <sup>(A)</sup> image  
22 is image in Latin meaning IKENESS, appearance, statue,  
23 idea, echo. To me image can also mean: image (i+mage= eye magic meaning illusion) <sup>(B)</sup> sound root word in Greek is  
24 phone. Sound is a type of wave motion that originates as the  
25 vibration of a medium. In order to speak or sing, you  
26 must add sound to letters. So in this breakdown of sound  
27 I am going to use the Phoenician Alphabet which is the

84  
Page Number

1 253. Early Linear Script that was used to write the  
 2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> Early Iron Age Canaanite languages. The 14<sup>th</sup> letter  
 3 in the Phoenician alphabet is nūn which is the phonemic  
 4 representation of N and the numerical value of 50.  
 5 NUN is believed to be derived from an Egyptian hieroglyph  
 6 of a snake (serpent). In all languages, the "n" represents  
 7 the alveolar nasal. The voiced alveolar nasal is a  
 8 type of consonantal sound used in numerous spoken  
 9

10 254. <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> languages. The symbol in the International Phonetic  
 11 Alphabet that represents dental, alveolar, and  
 12 postalveolar nasals is "n". A dental consonant is  
 13 a consonant articulated with the tongue, against  
 14 the upper teeth. Alveolar consonants are articulated  
 15 with the tongue against or close to the superior alveolar  
 16 ridge, which is called that because it contains the  
 17 alveoli (the sockets) of the upper teeth. Post-alveolar  
 18

19 255. <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> Consonants are consonants articulated with the tongue  
 20 near or touching the back of the alveolar ridge. The Phoenician  
 21 alphabet was used to write the Early Iron Age Canaanite  
 22 languages, subcategorized by historians as Phoenician,  
 23 Hebrew, Moabite, Ammonite, Edomite, as well as Old Aramaic.  
 24

25 ② Logos in Ancient Greek means word, discourse, or reason  
 26 that is used in Western philosophy, psychology, and rhetoric; it  
 27 connotes an appeal to rational discourse that relies on inductive  
 28 and deductive reasoning. - In Christianity "Logos" means

85  
Page Number

1 250. The Word of God (John 1:1- In the beginning was  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word  
3 was God). See, this is why the deception has been so  
4 much when it comes to spells, cross of words, and  
5 playing with the Bible in the form of manipulating, in-  
6 doctrinating, controlling, labeling, stealing, and  
7 altering. This has occurred using ① Image, ② Sound,  
8 ③ Logos because whoever governs the Word of God as  
9

10 251. A Steward is who controls or frees the people.  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> and their inheritance. So in this case we can see their  
12 motive at heart, which is their ability to play God in  
13 order to free from judgement. Basically, while they're  
14 playing as God (false messiah) with their weapons of sorcery  
15 they are also leading people into Idolatry. They are  
16 also fleeing from judgement by pretending to be somebody  
17 that they are not and that's also how extortion is happening.  
18

19 258. All this means is that the false prophets (messengers)  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> represents Revelation 13:11- And I beheld another beast coming  
21 up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb, and  
22 he spake as a dragon. \*That sums up the three words ① Image =  
23 eye magic (appearance) ② Sound = phone in Greek, and in the  
24 Phoenician Alphabet the letter n (representation) which is the word  
25 nūn that resembles a snake (serpent) in Egyptian hieroglyphs. Another  
26 meaning of nūn (female) is the word Monk (male) and they are  
27 found in the religions of Catholicism, Lutheranism, Oriental Orthodoxy,  
28

BU

Page Number

1 25A. Eastern Orthodoxy, Calvinism, Anglicanism, and Methodism.

2 Insert ¶ #

3 They are also found in Indian Religions such as Hinduism,  
4 Buddhism, and Jainism. ① Logos= word, discourse or  
5 reason. Discourse means -written or spoken communication  
6 or debate. The word discourse is derived from the Latin  
7 prefix "dis" meaning "away" and the root word "currere" meaning  
8 "to run" and refers to the way that a conversation flows.  
9 To study discourse is to analyze the use of spoken or

10 260. written language in a social context. Logo also represents

11 Insert ¶ #

12 a graphic mark, emblem, or symbol used to aid and  
13 promote public identification and recognition (it can also  
14 include text of the name it represents as in a wordmark).

15 Logo is another form of trademark or branding (sounds  
16 like mark of beast in the forehead because of perception due  
17 to the fact that Logo originally stands for The WORD of God and  
18 not the words of the World.) 2 Corinthians 4:1- ② Therefore

19 261. Seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy,

20 Insert ¶ #

21 we faint not; ③ But have renounced the hidden things of  
22 dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the  
23 word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth  
24 commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the  
25 sight of God. ④ But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them  
26 that are lost: ⑤ In whom the god of this world hath blinded  
27 the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the  
28 glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God should shine unto them.

1 262. Another example of false prophets handling the word  
 2 of God deceitfully to blind the minds of humanity in order  
 3 to keep them in darkness and away from Jesus Christ of  
 4 Nazareth being their savior is: Revelation 1:8 I am the  
 5 Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith  
 6 the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come,  
 7 the Almighty. The word Alpha means: 1<sup>st</sup> letter of Greek alphabet,  
 8 the vowel sound represented by this letter (a) <sup>③</sup> Alpha, Astronomy,  
 9

10 263. Used to designate the brightest star in a constellation. <sup>④</sup> Chemistry  
 11 Insert ¶#  
 12 (of an animal) having the highest rank in dominance or hierarchy: the  
 13 Alpha female of an elephant pack. Next, the word alpha above  
 14 definitions + bet = second letter in Phoenician alphabet and the letters  
 15 name means "House" now put them together and you get Alpha-Astronomy  
 16 + bet = house (Astronomy House or House of witchcraft). Then Omega =  
 17 the 24<sup>th</sup> letter in the greek alphabet which is the last letter and the  
 18 word omega means "great O". Finally, before I add it up the

19 264. Last part is the movie Alpha and Omega for kids in which  
 20 Insert ¶#  
 21 Alpha is a female wolf and Omega is a male wolf. Now, all  
 22 this sum up to <sup>⑤</sup> The movie Alpha and Omega equals Wolf(Beast) =  
 23 "IMAGE (eye magic)" <sup>⑥</sup> The Alphabet equals to  
 24 "Astronomy House, House of Witchcraft, Babylon" meaning  
 25 "Sound-Phone in Greek" <sup>⑦</sup> The Word Alpha equals  
 26 1<sup>st</sup> letter of greeks alphabet, the vowel sound of the letter(a), Alpha,  
 27 Astronomy, Alpha Centauri (triple star system in southern constellation  
 28 of Centaurus/south pole) meaning "LOGOS" equals the  
mark of Beast in Hand(phone) & Forehead (movies, tv, digital realm)

\* They swapped WHICH

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

with WITCH because it's mentioned

3 times symbolizing TRINITY (Alpha Centauri)  
 or the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost... (Revelation 1:8)

## SEASONS of The False Prophets Deception, Pimping & Harlotry

1 205. <sup>The End of the</sup> False prophets (THEIR END) Matthew 7:15 <sup>15</sup> **BENWARE**  
 2 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing,  
 3 but inwardly they are ravening wolves. \* Now lets go  
 4 to Genesis 1:14- And God said, let there lights in the  
 5 firmament of the heaven to divide the day from  
 6 the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons,  
 7 and for days, and years... **Here are a few seasons**  
 8 **and Holidays** that have a different meaning or  
 9

10 210. <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> overlooked meaning. #1 Autumn, also known as fall  
 11 has Halloween in its season. Ironically, by autumn  
 12 being labeled as fall and Halloween being labeled  
 13 All Hallow's Eve. this pagan holiday is demonic,  
 14 satanic, and full of devil worship as it indoctrinates  
 15 the children since the children are the next generation.  
 16 Autumn/Fall indirectly glorifies the serpent for  
 17 causing Eve to fall in the garden. **Genesis 3:1** - Now  
 18

19 210. <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the  
 20 field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the  
 21 woman, Yeer, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree  
 22 of the garden? \* This was the first voice (sound) that  
 23 Eve heard after being created. This was the first  
 24 time the Serpent twisted the word of God (Logos).  
 25 **Genesis 3:4-5** <sup>④</sup> And the serpent said unto the woman,  
 26 Ye, Shall not surely die: <sup>⑤</sup> For God doth know that  
 27 in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be  
 28

1 268. opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and evil. <sup>①</sup> And when the woman saw that the tree  
3 was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,  
4 and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took  
5 of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto  
6 her husband with her, and he did eat. <sup>\*</sup> This is the second  
7 time she heard his voice (sound) as he twisted the word  
8 of God (logos) just to plant a picture in her head  
9

10 269. (image). Genesis 3:7-8 <sup>①</sup> And the eyes of them were  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> both opened, and they knew that they were naked; and  
12 they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves  
13 aprons. <sup>②</sup> And they heard the voice of the LORD God  
14 walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam  
15 and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the  
16 LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. <sup>\*</sup> This  
17 is where her eyes opened however they were naked so  
18

19 270. they made them some clothes to cover up their nakedness  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> which makes sense on why clothing is a tool people use  
21 to project a certain image in society. This is also how  
22 Figueron became a hoe street where women walks  
23 around naked to make some money. This is also  
24 a representation of the police showing up on prostitution  
25 streets and the men and women hide themselves when  
26 they see or hear the police, like Adam & Eve did to God. Mind  
27 you, this passage also shows that Eve finally heard the  
28

1 271. Lords voice; however it was after the Serpent had already  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
3 talked to Eve and caused them to fall. So basically, Autumn  
4 symbolizes Adam and Fall symbolizes going downward and  
5 the Halloween symbolizes Hallow Eve. This is crossing of  
6 words also known as twisting words which is exactly what  
7 the serpent did to Eve. The crossing of words is where  
8 perversion (a twisted truth) and witchcraft (word curses) were  
9 birth out in the garden of Eden when Eve believed the

10 272. Serpent then ate of the tree of good and evil. In this  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
12 season the serpent used the same tactics perversion (a twisted  
13 truth) and witchcraft (word curses) however this time the tree  
14 of good and evil (knowledge) was "MONEY", the perversion used as weapons  
15 in this season is sexuality, identity, education, career, technology,  
16 religion, family, faith, Bible, morality, etc. The witchcraft used as weapons  
17 are spells, lies, slander campaigns, influential peddling, obstruction  
18 of justice, and Biblical scriptures used to manipulate, exploit,

19 273. blackmail, etc. the people. So, what happened here is  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>  
21 something we see everywhere in the world right now. It was  
22 the enemy intentionally using such tactics against the people  
23 so that they'd fall which then helps him profit off of the  
24 demise, destruction, downfall, and/or death so that he can  
25 advance his kingdom. Another name that goes with  
26 Autumn/Fall is the words "Harvest Season" which is considered  
27 the gathering of the fruit of ones labor. That means the enemy  
28 has used the words Autumn, Fall, Halloween (HallowEve), and

1 274. Harvest Season to indirectly mock Adams fall behind  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 Eve listening to the serpent which cursed their disobedience to  
4 God to cause them to produce the serpent a harvest. The  
5 word "Hallow" means to make holy, sanctify, consecrate, to  
6 honor as holy; consider sacred; ~~venerate~~; to hallow a battlefield.  
7 The etymology of the word "Neen" is the slang word  
8 for ~~penis~~. Venerate means to regard with great respect;  
9 Revere. Eve is defined as: ① the evening or the day before a

10 275. special day ② Mother of all living (Genesis 3:20). \* In  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 the Western Christian practice, the liturgical (customary public  
13 ritual of worship) celebration begins with its first vespers (evening)  
14 prayer (in Catholic Latin/Eastern rites, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox,  
15 and Lutheran liturgies) on the evening of 31 October, All Hallows  
16 Eve (All Saints Eve) and ends at the compline (night prayer) of  
17 1 November. This is the day before All Souls Day (the commemoration  
18 of the poor souls in purgatory and gain them indulgences) on 2 November.

19 276. Roman Catholics take part in this portion of Allhallowtide (a  
20 Insert ¶# "Allhallowtide"  
21 3 day religious observation called a triduum). Allhallowtide is a "time"  
22 to remember the dead, including martyrs, saints, and faithful  
23 Christians. Hallowsday (All saints' day) and thus of its vigil (Halloween)  
24 was established for Rome perhaps by Pope Gregory III (731-741)  
25 and was made of obligation throughout the Frankish Empire  
26 by Louis Pious in 835. In the 11th century All Souls' Day was  
27 popularized, after Abbot Odilo established it as a day for the ~~monks~~  
28 of Cluny and associated monasteries to pray for the dead. \* When

1 277. I see "Allhallowtide" being called a triduum to me  
2 *Insert ¶ #* it symbolizes a "false Trinity"; in fact it doesn't symbolize  
3 anything because it is a "false trinity" when it comes to  
4 Christianity and I have many reasons for renouncing  
5 this as a part of Christianity. The first reason is since  
6 the church was "built" off Jesus then the only Trinity is  
7 The Father, The Son, and The Holy Ghost. The second reason is  
8 Luke 20:38 - For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living.  
9

10 278. for all live unto him. Matthew 8:21-22 And another of  
11 *Insert ¶ #* his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and  
12 bury my father. <sup>(22)</sup> But Jesus said unto him, Follow me;  
13 and let the dead bury their dead. Numbers 16:11 - And the priest  
14 shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a  
15 burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, For that  
16 he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same  
17 day. Numbers 16:48 - And he stood between the dead and the  
18

← Numbers 16:  
Shows, Hallow &  
dead in the  
same vers

19 279. living, and the plague stayed. Numbers 19:11 - He that toucheth  
20 *Insert ¶ #* the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.  
21 Numbers 19:16 - And whoever toucheth one that is slain with  
22 a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or  
23 a grave, shall be unclean seven days. Finally, reason, is because  
24 God says let the dead bury the dead; so ritualism  
25 and days of religious prayers for the dead are all  
26 done in vain; they go against the words of Christ which  
27 means they symbolize the Anti Christ! To conclude this  
28

1 280. topic using a steganography for the words Autumn, Fall  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Halloween(HallowEve) and Harvest Season I will decode a  
3 perverted meaning hiding in plain sight. HallowEve=Holy Mother  
4 of all living + Halloween= sanctify the penis + Autumn= of  
5 Adams' + Fall= Falling nature + Harvest Season (put it all together)  
6 Holy mother of all living sanctify the penis of Adams falling  
7 nature; Holy mother of all living sanctify the evening of November  
8 2<sup>nd</sup> as All souls day in remembrance of the harvest season  
9

10 281. of the dead (this is just what I got from looking at the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> words. But when I was researching Thanksgiving because its the  
12 next holiday, which is still considered to some as being Autumn  
13 also known as fall, I found under Black Friday MY 2 aunts and  
14 one of their husbands plus I found the word SACS. The  
15 word SACS means Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Its  
16 headquarters are in North Druid Hills Georgia near Decatur in  
17 the Atlanta Metropolitan Area and Decatur Georgia is where my  
18

19 282. partner was born. So this confirms my halloween assumption  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> about Adam and Eve.) Let me also breakdown "Allhallowtide"  
21 which is called a triduum according to Catholicism. As I said  
22 before triduum is a false trinity because its for the dead and  
23 God is a living God. "Allhallowtide" means "Hallow=consecrate" +  
24 "tide= flood" (put it all together) "Totally consecrated flood" and since  
25 its pertaining to the dead it will be a "totally consecrated flood  
26 of the dead (from October 31- Nov 2)". I cast out any spirit of  
27 infirmity that came into people's lives through pride, rejection,  
28

1 233. trauma, accidents, witchcraft in the name of Jesus Christ  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 of Nazareth. Lord, I command all spirits of lust, perversion,  
4 adultery, fornication, uncleanness, and immorality to come  
5 out of our sexual character in the name of Jesus Christ of  
6 Nazareth. I command all spirits of witchcraft, sorcery, divination,  
7 and occultism to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.  
8 I speak to all generational and hereditary spirits operating in  
9 our lives through curses to be bound and cast out in the

10 234. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I command all  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 spirits operating in my back, spine, sexual organs, skeletal  
13 system, stomach, navel, abdomen, mind, heart, spleen, kidneys  
14 liver, pancreas to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of  
15 Nazareth. Amen. \* Autumn, also known as Fall  
16 has Thanksgiving in its season. The story of Thanksgiving  
17 is stated to have been first celebrated on September 8, 1565  
18 in St Augustine, Florida. It was the Native Americans and

19 235. Spanish settlers that held a feast as the Holy Mass was  
20 Insert ¶#  
21 offered. A second Thanksgiving celebration occurred on American  
22 soil on April 30, 1698 in Texas when Don Juan de Oñate declared  
23 a day of Thanksgiving to be commemorated by the Holy Sacrifice of the  
24 Mass. The Catholics considered Squanto, the Native American man  
25 to be the beloved hero of Thanksgiving. Squanto mediated  
26 between the Puritan Pilgrims and the Native Americans. He  
27 had been enslaved by the English but was freed by Spanish Franciscans.  
28 Squanto was a baptized Catholic Native American who

1 286. orchestrated what became known as Thanksgiving. The  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Franciscans are a group of related mendicant (Roman  
3 Catholic religious orders that have adopted for their male members  
4 a lifestyle of poverty, traveling, and living in urban areas for  
5 purposes of preaching, evangelizing, and ministry to the poor.)  
6 Other mendicant orders are: Order of the Most Holy Trinity and  
7 of the Captives (The Trinitarians) the founding-intention for the order  
8 was the ransom of Christians held captives. In addition to ransoming,  
9

10 287. Christian captives their ministry included hospitality, care of the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> sick and poor, churches, education, etc. The ransom is for the Christians  
12 that are held captive by Muslims. The Order of Preachers also known  
13 as the Dominican Order was founded to preach the gospel and to  
14 oppose heresy. The order is famed for its intellectual tradition by  
15 having produced many leading theologians and philosophers. This  
16 order was also into Mysticism which refers to the conviction that  
17 all believers have the capacity to experience God's love and that this  
18

19 288. love may manifest itself through brief ecstatic (religious ecstasy)  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> (ecstasy = also a drug pill people use to get high and enjoy sexual pleasures)  
21 experiences, such that one may be engulfed by God and gain immediate  
22 knowledge of him, which is unknowable through the intellect alone. (No  
23 wonder ecstasy was so big in the black communities.) The Patron  
24 Saints under this order is Saint Dominic (Dominic de Guzman; born in  
25 present day Castile-Leon, Spain) He is the patron saint of astronomers  
26 and natural scientists. Saint Mary Magdalene the one who witnessed  
27 the crucifixion & burial of Jesus plus she was the first person to see  
28

1 289. him after the Resurrection, Saint  
2 Mary Magdalene is the patron  
3 Insert 1# Saint of Apothecaries (pharmacist and chemist), Aracal, Spain (a place  
4 in the path where stopping to rest) in Aracal, Spain their are a few  
5 monuments like Nta. Sra. de la Victoria Church, Vera-Cruz church  
6 (founded by Knights Templar which is a Military order of the Catholic Church),  
7 Nta. Sra. del Rosario convent (of the Rosary (convent), San Roque church  
8 (patron against diseases and healer of contagion of all kinds), Santa Maria  
9 Magdalena parish-church, and finally San Antonio Hermitage (retreat).

10 290. C Atrani, Italy (sound like a tranny after transsexual), Casamicciola  
11 Insert 1# Terme (Main Sights: Church of Saint Antonio al Martirio dedicated to Saint  
12 Anthony of Padua born in Lisbon Portugal, was given the title Doctor  
13 of the Church. Anthony's attributes consisted of the: Franciscan  
14 habit, lily (purity, innocence, and rebirth), book (a medium for recording information),  
15 tonsure (practice of cutting or shaving hair as a sign of religious humility or devotion  
16 in Catholicism); I believe this is hypocrisy because Sampson was an Israelite warrior  
17 and judge who was known for his prodigious strength that came from his hair until  
18

19 291. Delilah found out where his strength came from then she cut his hair to  
20 weaken him, holding the Infant Jesus, mule (a hybrid between a female horse  
21 and a male donkey meaning Jackass). Anthony of Padua is the patron  
22 Saint of Custody of the Holy Land (the mission of the Custody of the  
23 Holy Land is to guard "the grace of the Holy Places" of the Holy  
24 Land and the rest of the Middle East, "sanctified by the presence  
25 of Jesus" as well as pilgrims visiting them, on behalf of the Catholic  
26 Church. Activities owned by the Franciscan order are: Terra Santa  
27 College in Nicosia, Cyprus, and Magnificat Institute in Jerusalem. The

1 292. Custody has a communication department in charge  
2 *Insert ¶ #*  
3 of the official media in the Holy Land, which is based at  
4 the Terra Sancta College in Jerusalem that has a multimedia  
5 centre broadcasting news programmes in different languages,  
6 an editorial office of the Christian Media Center and the  
7 Terre Sainte Magazine in French.), Anthony of Padua is patron  
8 saint of Miracles (my daughter who is in foster custody name), travelers, finding  
9 one's spouse (saints like Apid), pregnancy (I haven't been able to conceive with my

10 293. partner Antonio), harvests (all my resources have been held/dried up for 6 years),  
11 *Insert ¶ #*  
12 animals, lost souls (there's many of those I've never before), lost people (people been  
13 disappearing), poverty (USA is in a famine), sterility (my partner), the sick (USA was hit  
14 with Covid 19 killing thousands of people), the disabled (USA is full of disabled people),  
15 the oppressed (all over the world), the hungry (All over the world), the elderly (All over the  
16 world), faith in the Blessed Sacrament, sailors, fishermen (need more soul winners for Jesus),  
17 watermen (paganism: Poseidon, Oceanus, Amphitrite, etc); swineherds, mail carriers (my  
18 mail and other people mail has been tampered with), counter-revolutionaries, indigenous

19 294. peoples of the Americas, etc) \* Now back to Mary Magdalene. (where  
20 *Insert ¶ #*

21 I found Anthony of Padua) She is the patron saint over the rest of  
22 those <sup>E</sup> Ischia (Italian Island in the Tyrrhenian Sea), <sup>F</sup> Contemplative  
23 life (lifelong journey to God in prayer and worship), <sup>G</sup> converts (religious  
24 conversion), <sup>H</sup> glovers (maker of gloves), <sup>I</sup> hairdressers, <sup>J</sup> Kavit (a province  
25 of Cavite, Philippines whose sister city is Sakaiwa, Japan), <sup>K</sup> Amadeo, Cavite  
26 (in Philippines), <sup>L</sup> Magdalena (Laguna Philippines), <sup>M</sup> Santa Magdalena (in  
27 Philippines), <sup>N</sup> perfumeries, people ridiculed for their piety (piety = virtue),  
28 pharmacists, <sup>O</sup> Pililla (in Philippines), penitent sinners, <sup>P</sup> tanning (is

1 295. the process of treating skins and hides of animals to produce leather),  
2 <sup>Insert #</sup> <sup>10</sup> Saint  
3 Sexual temptation, and women. Catherine Siena attributes are:  
4 ring, lily, cherubim (a winged angel according to bible), crown of thorns (was  
5 placed on Jesus head for his crucifix), stigmata (body wounds that appear in  
6 areas corresponding to the wounds of Jesus Christ), crucifix, book, heart,  
7 skull, dove, rose, miniature church, miniature ship bearing Papal  
8 coat of arms (mark of heretic in my eyes). St Catherine Siena is the patron  
9 saint of: against fire, bodily ills, people ridiculed for their piety, nurses,

10 296. <sup>Insert #</sup> Sick people, miscarriages, Europe, Italy, Diocese of Allentown,  
11 Pennsylvania, US; Bambang Nueva Vizcaya (in Philippines), and Samal  
12 Bataan (Philippines). You have just read the 3 saints, their  
13 attributes, and patronage (what/who they "protect or pray for"); The 3  
14 saints under the Dominican Order that you just learned about was  
15 St Dominic, St Mary Magdalene, and St Catherine. \*Before I go back  
16 to St Francis, I will name a few more saints over certain  
17 topics. <sup>10</sup> St Cecilia attributes: flute, organ, roses, violin, harp, Baritone,  
18

19 297. harpsichord, songbird, singing. St Cecilia patron of: Hymns, great  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> musicians, luthiers, poets, Albi, France, Archdiocese of Omaha, Mar del  
21 Plata, Argentina (Pope Francis is from Argentina) & Pipe Organs. <sup>10</sup> Saint  
22 <sup>10</sup> José Malverde, born in Sinaloa Mexico. José Malverde  
23 is patron of Mexican drug cartels, drug trafficking, outlaws,  
24 bandits, robbers, thieves, smugglers, people in poverty (he  
25 became a saint in Sinaloa, Folk Catholicism) <sup>10</sup> St Maximilian  
26 attributes: Franciscan habit, Rycerz Niepokalaney (a Polish Roman-  
27 Catholic monthly magazine), Nazi concentration prison uniform,

1 298. Nazi concentration camp badge, crucifix, rosary. He is  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 the patron of: families, recovery from drug addiction, prisoners,  
4 amateur radio operators, journalists, political prisoners, pro-  
5 life movement, Esperantists, Militia immaculate (Army of the immaculate)  
6 One! His face was also commemorated on a West Germany stamp in  
7 1973. (7) St Genesius of Rome is the patron saint of: Actors, playwrights,  
8 clowns, comedians, comics, converts, dancers, musicians, printers  
9 Stegnographers, epileptics, thieves/torture victims. (8) Saint Columba

10 299. of Spain they celebrate her on September 17 annually (\*this  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 is my partners birthdate). St Columba of Spain is the patron of  
13 magic, witches, magicians, wizards, hags, andorra, chevilly, &  
14 galicia. Her Shrine is at Old Castile, priory of St Columba and the  
15 royal Abbey of Our Lady at Najera. (9) Saint John Bosco is the  
16 patron of christian apprentices, editors, publishers, students, young  
17 children, magicians, juvenile delinquents, Piura Peru, Brasilia  
18 Brazil (10) St Albertus Magnus aka Albert the Great/Albert

19 300. of Cologne he is the patron of those who cultivate the  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 natural sciences, medical technicians, philosophers, and scientists.  
22 His scientific career fields were: natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence,  
23 diplomacy, theology, and Natural philosophy. His main interests:  
24 philosophy, physiology, mineralogy, astrology, geography, astronomy,  
25 music theory, natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence, diplomacy,  
26 theology, and natural philosophy. \*\*\* Returning to The  
27 Franciscans (explanation) they are a group of related mendicant  
28 Christian religious orders within the Catholic Church. It

1 301. Was founded in 1209 by the Italian saint Francis  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of Assisi, the Order of Friars Minor was for men. Their  
3 Motto is: Peace and the good and their ministry consisted of  
4 preaching, missionary, educational, parochial, & charitable  
5 works. the Order of Saint Clare which is the Franciscan's  
6 second branch was founded by Clare of Assisi and Francis  
7 of Assisi on Palm Sunday; this order is for nuns. St.  
8 Francis had a third order which was for people  
9

10 302. of both sexes that were married but couldn't leave  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the world or abandon their avocations, but still were part  
12 of the Franciscan movement. He also had a Secular Franciscan  
13 order that let men and women make a spiritual commitment  
14 to their own Rule, however the Secular Franciscan fraternities  
15 can not exist without the assistance of the first and  
16 second Franciscan Order. Since Clare of Assisi is one of  
17 the founders for the Order of Saint Clare (2nd branch of the  
18

19 303. Franciscan Order) I will describe her attributes: Monstrance,  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> pyx (boxwood receptacle), lamp, habit of the Poor Clares. Saint,  
21 Clare is the patron of: eye disease, goldsmiths, laundry, television,  
22 bicycle messengers, good weather, needleworkers, remote  
23 viewing, extrasensory perception, Santa Clara, California;  
24 Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico, Obando, Bulacan, Philippines.  
25 Saint Francis attributes were: Franciscan habit, birds, animals,  
26 stigmata, crucifix, book, and a skull. Saint Francis of  
27 Assisi was patron of: Franciscan Order, poor people, ecology,  
28

1 304. animals, stowaways, merchants, Aguada (town in Puerto  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Rico); Naga, Cebu (in Philippines); Balamban, Cebu (in Philippines),  
3 Dumanjug, Cebu (in Philippines); General Trias (in Philippines),  
4 and Italy. <sup>THE END OF THE FRANCISCANS under Saint Francis of Assisi</sup>  
5

6 Finally, here are a few names of people and places with the  
7 word "Franc" in the beginning: In year 1539, France was the  
8 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Country to establish a nationwide population register  
9 using the Catholic parish register. <sup>④</sup>Francis Solanus born

10 305. March 10, 1549 - July 14, 1610 was a Spanish friar and  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Missionary in South America, belonging to the Order  
12 of Friars Minors (the Franciscans) and is honored as a  
13 Saint in the Roman Catholic Church. He is the patron saint  
14 of ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, CHILE, PARAGUAY, PERU,  
15 also against earthquakes. He was born in Montilla, Spain  
16 and he died in Lima, Peru! <sup>③</sup>Francis Albert Lai born  
17 in Nice, Alpes-Maritimes, France. He was a Film score  
18

19 306. Composer who did music for film. <sup>④</sup>Francis Patrick  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

21 Mary Brown was a distinguished Irish Jesuit and  
22 a prolific photographer (did the photos of RMS Titanic). He  
23 also was a military chaplain during First World War.  
24 He was born in Cork, Ireland and died in Dublin  
25 Ireland. <sup>⑤</sup>Francis Brown Wai was born in Honolulu,  
26 Hawaii and he died in Leyte Philippines. He was a  
27 US Army Captain who was killed in action the  
28 liberation of Philippines Island from Japan. <sup>(End of Topic)</sup>

For Thanksgiving which led me to The Franciscans). Some people call  
thanksgiving "FRANKSGIVING" <sup>Page Number</sup> because of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

1 307. Black Friday is not an official holiday in the U.S.  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> but California and some other states observe "The Day After  
3 Thanksgiving" as a holiday for state government employees.  
4 The South Park neighborhood of Charlotte, North Carolina is  
5 the most traffed area of the U.S on Black Friday. The neighborhood  
6 was once a part of a 3,000 acre (1,200ha) farm owned by former  
7 North Carolina Governor Cameron Morrison. The front  
8 entrance to the mall is on Sharon Road. \* Right here,  
9

10 308. under the Black Friday topic based on SouthPark I see  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> my aunt Charlottes name in whom she is married to  
12 Morris' her husband and then I see my Sharon's  
13 name as well and she's my other aunt (they both worked  
14 with kids) plus shes Charlottes older sister as well.) Then,  
15 when you scroll down and click on Transportation infrastructure  
16 (wikipedia search SouthPark, Charlotte) you will see bus #29 for their  
17 transit system (C.A.T.S. = Charlotte Area Transit System); #29 (UNC Charlotte)  
18

19 309. (Crosstown) click on UNC Charlotte and it will redirect you  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> to University of North Carolina at Charlotte then you will see the  
21 school information. When you see accreditation is shows SAC and  
22 and a little further down you see the word Chancellor with the  
23 name Sharon Gaber (mind you Sharon is the name of my aunt  
24 who worked at a childcare, Sharon is also the mom of my cousin  
25 Dometka (who messed with me when I was around 7 (incest/homosexuality))  
26 and Sharon has a son named Steven who messed with me til I was  
27 almost 17 years old (incest) all behind another parties witchcraft,

1 310. perversion, narcissism, Scandal, etc. that was coming  
2 from people misusing their position of power that was supposed  
3 to lead people to Jesus Christ of Nazareth in Italy. Messed my  
4 head up to actually come to the reality of the depth of my pain  
5 that was stemming from a part of the world that I've never  
6 seen. But to make things worst in order to confirm my statement  
7 then return to the rest of my story let me show you Italy's (Babylon/Rome)  
8 Scandal that reaches "ALL OVER THE WORLD)". (catholicism  
9

10 311. is a Christian church that "VENERATE" (to honour or very  
11 much respect a person or thing) basically to venerate means  
12 to "reverance, worship". Catholicism venerates people & things  
13 who they feel are worthy of being given respect for their  
14 attributes or past accomplishments. Now there's nothing wrong  
15 with wanting to respect the accomplishments of others from  
16 the past because that's how generations learn from each other.  
17 (Disclaimer: What I am about to say will open your mind to another  
18

19 312. Level of thinking that comes from the wicked, depraved, and  
20 perverse mind of the enemy but it will also confirm why God  
21 gave certain commandments to protect His people.) Now, the wall that  
22 Catholicism venerates people or things is in a form of Idolizing  
23 the dead while attempting to control the present so that they  
24 can ensnare the future generations.) Let me pin their moves so that  
25 I can paint their picture and I'm going to paint their  
26 picture so that "YOU" may be able to pin their moves (quote by  
27 Victoria Dillilunt 101) ① They put a seal on you at birth (footprint,  
28

1 313. birth certificate, social security number ③ They have their  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> professionals monitor your whole life (pediatrician, dentist, etc)  
3 \*Please remember this Beast is a system with Billions of peoples identity  
4 inside that it controls & NOBODY IS EXEMPT WHETHER YOU ARE RICH, POOR, FREE,  
5 or BOND & race doesn't MATTER PERIOD!! Now, I understand there were  
6 systems before this time however those were destroyed but the one that  
7 has been put in place today came from Catholicism and France was  
8 the first country to use their registry in 1539 (the Catholic Parish Registry).  
9

10 314. See, people fail to realize that while Europeans were playing  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the game "Scatter Africa" the mother land that they were learning  
12 other peoples way of living, culture trends, inventions (like Asia,  
13 Egypt, Babylon, etc) so that they could build, divide to conquer,  
14 Steal & replicate to rename as their own. They wrote things  
15 down in their own words (better yet in their own languages) because  
16 playing with sound and words is a subtle way to manipulate  
17 a person who lacks the knowledge of the truth which brings me  
18

19 315. to my next point) ③ As a child (modern days) you are expected  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> to go to school in order to learn what is necessary to be  
21 accepted in their system (professional field) because they  
22 know you gotta make money to live in their world (but what  
23 people fail to realize is in their world they make money off of  
24 you being in their system as soon as you born and they use  
25 you to make money as soon as you die. Ex: funeral, debt, fraud, etc.).  
26 ③ In the professional field they make money off of you,  
27 they also tax you (which is more money), then you have to

1 31b. pay them to live (bills, entertainment, food, travel, child care, etc)  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 now when I say them I talking about the chain of command  
4 that consists of countries debt, international trade, governments  
5 (federal & state), Corporations, & even streets (depending on the person).

6 ⑤ Now to bring it full circle and back to European & Catholicism,  
7 Europe Kings & Queens rule different countries under different  
8 titles. The Roman Catholics have their churches planted in  
9 different countries under different titles (ex: Archdiocese of Atlanta)

10 317. Catholic Church, East Orthodox Catholic Church, Roman Catholic  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 Church, etc) also different positions of hierarchy such as Pope,  
13 priest, nun, etc and they have sub categories that range  
14 from Education, Hospitals, Finances, military orders,  
15 etc. So with all this being said, here's two kingdoms  
16 that worked together on conquering everybody else until  
17 the other kingdom got out of hand and moved with betrayal.  
18 ⑥ However, the betrayal came into full affect after

19 318. the legalization of same sex marriages in 2015 because  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 Same Sex marriage (under Barack Presidency) is when the  
22 spirit of Perversion was activated which only means  
23 a twisted truth. So, what that did was Awaken the dead, the  
24 demons, witches, etc that was already put into place  
25 by the idolatry of both Kingdoms which consisted  
26 of them Coveting, Stealing, & entertaining the paganism  
27 of other peoples religions now don't mistake that I  
28 am saying that it didn't exist already because that's not what I am  
29 saying instead I am saying the mixing of the religions caused strange fire.  
30 So the confusion at hand Page Number is because of the truth and the lie  
31 colliding.

## 319. Christmas December 25

1 Insert ¶ #  
2 Christmas is an annual festival commemorating  
3 the birth of Jesus Christ, observed primarily on  
4 December 25 as a religious and cultural celebration  
5 among billions of people around the world. The  
6 history behind Christmas is vague so I will break  
7 down Santa Claus also known as Father Christmas,  
8 Saint Nicholas, etc. Since Saint Nicholas is venerated  
9

10 320. by the Catholic church I will talk about him. He was  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 born March 15, 270 (Roman Empire) and he died December  
13 6, 343 (Roman Empire, Diocese of Asia). Little was known about  
14 the historical Saint Nicholas however one of his most famous  
15 incidents from his life is that it was said that he rescued three  
16 girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping a sack  
17 of gold coins through the window of their house each night  
18 for three nights so their father could pay a downy for each

19 321. of them. Saint Nicholas is the patron saint over these  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 categories: Children, coopers, travelers, sailors, fishermen,  
22 merchants, broadcasters, the falsely accused, repentant  
23 thieves, brewers, pharmacists, archers, pawnbrokers, unmarried  
24 people, prostitutes, Prilep, Aberdeen, Galway, Russia, Greece,  
25 Hellenic Navy, Liverpool, Bari, Siggiewi, Moscow, Amsterdam,  
26 Lorraine, Royal School of Music and Duchy of Lorraine, students  
27 in various cities and countries around Europe & Russian Navy.  
28 Another thing about Saint Nicholas is that he was a monk

1 322. and he was born in Patara, Turkey. After Saint Nicholas  
2 *Insert ¶ #*  
3 the prominence of Christmas Day increased gradually after  
4 Charlemagne, also known as Charles the Great who was  
5 King of the Franks (a Germanic speaking people whose land was  
6 divided into different kingdoms like) West Francia became the  
7 Kingdom of France, East Francia became the kingdom of Germany,  
8 and Middle Francia became the kingdom of Lotharingia in the  
9 north, Kingdom of Italy in the south, and the Kingdom of

10 223. Provence in the west.) Charles the Great was King of  
11 *Insert ¶ #*  
12 the Franks from 768 when he was crowned as the Emperor  
13 of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800. Pope  
14 Leo III was the bishop of Rome (the pope which was head of the  
15 worldwide Catholic Church and he was ruler of the papal states  
16 which were the major states of Italy.) So basically if Christmas  
17 is supposedly the day to worship the birth of Jesus then what  
18 Jesus are people worshipping? because Saint Nicholas who

19 324. is supposedly, the pagan representation of Jesus Birth  
20 *Insert ¶ #*  
21 because Saint Nicholas allegedly lived in a crypt near Bethlehem,  
22 where the Nativity of Jesus is believed to have taken place and that's  
23 where the Church of Saint Nicholas in Beit Jala, a Christian town  
24 of which Nicholas is the patron saint. Then you have Charles  
25 the Great who was crowned Emperor of Rome on December 25, 800  
26 and then you also have Jesus Malverde who is a drug  
27 lord and they made him a saint in the catholic church  
28 located in Sinaloa, Mexico? So what Jesus is really being

1 325 . represented by the church and the pagan holidays?  
 2 *Insert ¶ #*  
 3 Also, one of Santa's sayings is: Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas  
 4 and what I see when I hear that is Horace Marriage  
 5 Christ's Massacre which is exactly what they tried  
 6 to do; thinking that they were cheating me out of  
 7 my inheritance (that's where we are now) Horace also stands  
 8 for Ho Race which would symbolize Babylon's Mystery  
 9 The Mother of Harlots and the abominations of the

10 326. Earth (Revelation 17) which is the first Bridegroom and  
 11 *Insert ¶ #*  
 12 Bride then after Babylon falls comes the Marriage of  
 13 the Lamb. However, under this guise of treachery we  
 14 see that Hamas has hit Israel which lets us know  
 15 that all those individuals (Muslims) are the Seeds of the  
 16 Serpent because if they weren't then they would have  
 17 never touched "The Holy Land". Also, they go by the name  
 18 Hamas which people will say is from Ham who is one of

19 327. Noah's son and that would further prove that they  
 20 *Insert ¶ #*  
 21 are all Canaanites and Europe Kingdoms are Cain (same  
 22 thing because Cain was cursed and Ham's son Canaan  
 23 was cursed). Now, what people may have not known  
 24 is "Yeshua Hamashiach" means "Jesus the Messiah" so  
 25 why is Hamas proclaiming Allah and denouncing the  
 26 very God that their name stems from? Do you know  
 27 that Christmas (Santa Claus) is how they indirectly planted  
 28 the seed of pimping and hoeing to our children because

1 328. the story of Saint Nicholas talks about him rescuing  
2 three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping  
3 a sack of coins through the window of their house each  
4 night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry (the  
5 money, goods, or estate that a woman brings to her husband  
6 or his family in marriage) but that's not scripture! In  
7 Genesis 24:21-23, 28-40<sup>②</sup> And the man wondering at her  
8 held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his  
9  
10 329. journey prosperous or not.<sup>②</sup> And it came to pass, as  
11 Insert ¶ # the camels had done drinking, that the man took a  
12 golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets  
13 for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold.<sup>②</sup> And said,  
14 Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room  
15 in thy father's house for us to lodge in?<sup>②</sup> And the damsel ran,  
16 and told them of her mother's house these things.<sup>②</sup> And  
17 Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban: and  
18  
19 330. Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well.<sup>②</sup> And  
20 Insert ¶ # it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon  
21 his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah  
22 his sister saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came  
23 unto the man; and behold, he stood by the camels at the  
24 well.<sup>②</sup> And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore  
25 standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and  
26 room for the camels.<sup>②</sup> And the man came into the house:  
27 and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender  
28

1       <sup>31</sup> for the camels, and water to wash his feet; and the  
2       Insert ¶ # men's feet that were with him. <sup>31</sup> And there was set meat  
3       before him to eat; but he said, I will not eat, until I have  
4       told mine errand. And he said, Speak on. <sup>32</sup> And he said,  
5       I am Abraham's servant. <sup>33</sup> And the LORD, hath blessed  
6       my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath  
7       given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and  
8       menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.  
9

10      <sup>34</sup> And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master  
11      Insert ¶ # when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that  
12      he hath. <sup>35</sup> And my master made me swear, saying, Thou  
13      Shalt not take a wife to my son of the daughters of  
14      the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell: <sup>36</sup> But thou  
15      shalt go into my father's house, and to my kindred,  
16      and take a wife unto my son. <sup>37</sup> And I said unto  
17      my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow  
18

19      <sup>38</sup> me. <sup>39</sup> And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom  
20      Insert ¶ # I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way;  
21      and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred; and  
22      of my father's house: Genesis 24. 50-53 <sup>40</sup> Then Laban and  
23      Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD;  
24      we cannot speak unto thee bad or good. <sup>41</sup> Behold, Rebekah is  
25      before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy master's son's  
26      wife, as the LORD hath spoken. <sup>42</sup> And it came to pass, that,  
27      when Abraham's servant heard their words, he worshipped  
28

1 334. the LORD, bowing himself to the earth. <sup>(33)</sup> And the  
2 Insert ¶ # Servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of  
3 gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave  
4 also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

5 \*\*\* Now that you know what the scriptures  
6 say, you see with your own eyes that the story  
7 of Saint Nicholas story is a perverted (twisted  
8 truth) of God's word. However, Downries have long  
9 ~~stealing FROM~~ →

10 335. histories in Europe, South Asia, Africa, and other  
11 Insert ¶ # parts of the world but not in United States. Middle  
12 East still practices the Dowry System however  
13 in India, dowry is called Dahez in Hindi, and Jahez  
14 in Arabic among the Islamic Community. In other  
15 parts of India (eastern) the dowry is called Aquunpot.  
16 Dowry is a payment from the bride's family to the  
17 bridegroom's family upon marriage. In Pakistan,  
18

19 336. the dowry is called Jahez in Arabic. Pakistan's Muslims  
20 Insert ¶ # make dowry an obligation in Islamic practice. In  
21 95 percent of all marriages in Pakistan involves transfer  
22 of a dowry from the bride's family to the groom's  
23 family. In Afghanistan the dowry is called Jehez.  
24 it is transferred from the bride's family to the groom's  
25 family. \*\*\* This is called PIMPING not a marriage;  
26 A woman isn't supposed to pay a man to be married  
27 and this is what Jesus Christ died on the cross of

1 337. Calvary for, his death was for the remission  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 of humanities sin so how can you put a price on a  
4 person (male or female) when Christ gave his life for  
5 ALL HUMANITY. Then to Make Matters Worst they used  
6 Christmas as a way to plant the seed of Harlotry/athiesm.  
7 Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas seem so innocent to the  
8 naive however then you have the question of have  
9 you been naughty or nice? Even in some places

10 338. they have a person dressed up as Santa and  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 the child goes to sit on a strangers lap just to take  
13 a picture while their parents are talking about how  
14 cute the child looks. What that parent doesn't know  
15 is that subconsciously that gets programmed into a  
16 child's mind. So, as they're growing up they remember  
17 those moments which then confuses them when their  
18 parents say stay away from strangers or don't accept

19 339. nothing from strangers. Instead of the child asking  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 their parent why? they leave with a sense of confusion  
22 because Santa Claus is a <sup>①</sup>stranger, <sup>②</sup>he gives good  
23 gifts, we celebrate the <sup>③</sup>birth of the savior during  
24 that time, and they were allowed to <sup>④</sup>sit on a strangers  
25 lap to take a picture that the <sup>⑤</sup>parent said was cute.  
26 It's something so simple as a holiday, movie, music  
27 video, video game, etc. that plant and water seeds of  
28 twisted truths (lies & perversion). #1, 2, 4, & 5 all look innocent  
as 1 & 2 hides in front of Christ (purity, sacrificial love, etc) the  
3 & 4 hides behind Christ's <sup>11/11</sup> Page Number Pureness of character but  
1, 2, 3 & 4 are training tactics to be prostituted whether it be on the streets,  
on stage, on T.V., at a job, to get a degree, or government assistance, etc.

340. Now during Christmas season which is Winter  
there's a such thing as Christmastide. Its different days  
of celebrations during Christmas time and here's the list:  
Dec 25- Christmas, Dec 26- St. Stephen's Day, Dec 28-  
Childermas, Dec 31- New Years Eve, Jan 1- the feast of  
the circumcision of Christ or the Solemnity of Mary, Mother  
of God, and The Feast of the Holy Family (date varies).  
\*Saint Stephen's Day is to celebrate him as the first christian

341. martyr. Saint Stephen's Day is celebrated on Dec 25 in Armenia  
and Dec 26 other Christianity. His attributes are: red martyr  
stones, dalmatic, censer, miniature church, Gospel Book,  
martyr's palm, orarion. He's the patron saint of:  
altar servers, native american Pueblo, bricklayers, casket  
makers, Cetona, Italy, deacons, headaches, horses, Kred,  
Belgium, masons, etc. The next holiday is Dec 28 called  
Childermas (Massacre of the Innocents) this day is pertaining

342. to children. Valentine's Day is the feast of  
Saint Valentine was known as a Bishop in the Roman empire  
who ministered to persecuted Christians. He was martyred and  
his body buried on the Via Flaminia on February 14, which was  
been observed as the feast of Saint Valentine also known  
as St. Valentine's Day since the eighth century. He is also a  
patron saint of Terni, Italy; epilepsy, affianced couples,  
against fainting, beekeepers, happy marriages, love,  
mentally ill peoples, plagues, Lesvos (for Catholics) Lesvos

343. is also called Lesbos which is a Greek Island

Insert ¶ #  
located in the northern Aegean Sea. The region includes the island of Lesbos, Chios, Ikaria, Lemnos, and Samos. A third of Lesbians live in the capital, while the remainder are in small towns & villages. The largest are Plomari (the southernmost on Lesbos Island & not too far from Plomari is the church of Agios Pantaleimonas with the Saint Pantaleon who is a saint over physicians, apothecaries, midwives, livestock,

344. lottery, lottery winners and victories, lottery tickets; invoked against headaches, constipation, locusts, witchcraft, accidents and loneliness; helpers for crying children). Kalloni is after Plomari then Gera Villages (Gera Lesbos is named after a Lesbian city called Hierai (sounds like hierarchy) that may have been Portus Hieraeus). After Gera there's Agiassos, Fresos, and Molyvos (the ancient Mytilene) all this falls under Saint Valentine (Valentine's Day). \*\*\* Now, let's talk

345. about names and death because this will prove a point

Insert ¶ #  
I will make later on in the packet. The Catholic Encyclopedia and other hagiographical (is a biography of a saint or an ecclesiastical leader, as well as, by extension, an adulatory and idealized biography of a preacher, priest, founder, saint, monk, nun or icon in any world's religions (NOT the REAL thing because this is IDIOTRY & WORSHIP OF THE DEAD)). Christian hagiographies ascribed to men and women are canonized (declaration of a deceased person as an officially recognized

346. saint) by the Roman Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, Insert ¶#  
347. Oriental Orthodox Churches, and the Church of the East (is also called East Syriac Church, Church of Seleucia-Ctesiphon, the Persian Church, the Assyrian Church, the Babylonian Church, or the Nestorian Church) was the Eastern Christian Church of the East Syriac Rite based in Mesopotamia. It was one of three major branches of Eastern Christianity that arose from the Christological Controversies of

348. the 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> centuries, alongside the Oriental Orthodox Churches Insert ¶# and the Chalcedonian Churches (whose Eastern branch became Eastern Orthodox Church.) Since the latter half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century three churches in IRAQ claim the heritage of the Church of the East. Meanwhile, the East Syriac churches in India claim the heritage of the Church of the East in India.) The East Syriac Churches or East Syrian Rite also called the Edessan Rite, Assyrian Rite, Persian

349. Rite, Chaldean Rite, Nestorian Rite, Babylonian Rite Insert ¶#

350. Dr Syro-Oriental Rite is an Eastern Christian liturgical rite. It originated in Edessa Mesopotamia however it is now the Church of the East and established themselves in modern-day Kerala. The Church of the East and Catholic Church split in 431 AD through the Council of Ephesus, in 1994 the Assyrian Church Patriarch Mar Dinkha IV and Pope John Paul II signed a common declaration in Vatican. The Common Christological Declaration (1994) document

1 349. asserted that the split that occurred due to the Council  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of Ephesus in 431 was "due in large part of misunderstandings,"  
3 affirmed for both that "**CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and**  
4 **TRUE MAN**" then recognized "each other as sister  
5 churches" and vowed to resolve remaining differences.  
6 \* Now returning to my explanation of hagiographies it is  
7 when ~~men & women are canonized as saints~~. The Roman Catholics,  
8 Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Church of the East  
9  
10 350. that canonize deceased human names as saints in the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Christian Church (this IS **IDIOLATRY & WITCHCRAFT**) Now, the  
12 other religions that also create and maintain hagiographical  
13 text concerning saints, gurus and other individuals believed  
14 to be imbued with sacred power is Buddhism, Hinduism,  
15 Taoism, Islam, Jainism, and Sikhism (such as Sikh  
16 Janamsakhis (biography of Guru Nanak the founder of Sikhism  
17 who travelled as a missionary) and went to mythical places  
18  
19 351. such as Mount Meru (sacred mountain of Hindu, Jain, and  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Buddhist cosmology which is the center of their spiritual universes).  
21 The last part presents him as settled in Kartarpur with his  
22 followers. Sikh writers were competing with mythological  
23 stories about Muhammad created by Sufi Muslim in  
24 medieval Punjab region of South Asia). Hagiographic works,  
25 especially those of the Middle Ages (in the history of Europe  
26 the middle ages lasted from the 5<sup>th</sup> to the late 15<sup>th</sup> century  
27 while aligning with the post-classical period of global history.)

1 32. The Middle Ages can incorporate a record of institutional  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 and local history, and evidence of popular cults, customs,  
4 and traditions. However, when referring to modern, non-  
5 ecclesiastical works, the term hagiography is often used  
6 today as a pejorative reference to biographies and  
7 histories whose authors are perceived to be uncritical  
8 or excessively reverential toward their subject. \*  
9 \* So as you can see, every saint that has been

10 33. canonized in these churches, religions, and other  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 forms of spirituality such as occultism, paganism,  
13 and any form of mysticism that may fall under  
14 the above ritualism that occurs in these churches  
15 all are very symbolic in the everyday life of humanity.  
16 Let me explain myself to help you further understand  
17 what I mean: In 1994, The Common Christological Declaration  
18 was signed that affirmed that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD" and

19 34. TRUE MAN" due to a misunderstanding from the past.  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 But when I see a title such as: The Common Christological  
22 Declaration after seeing what's all connected to the foundation  
23 of the parties involved I see the perversion of a sick person's  
24 mind hidden in plain sight. I see: "The common Christological  
25 logical" (Clair) (Clair is a civil parish in Madawaska County,  
26 New Brunswick, Canada. The parish has bodies of water at least  
27 partly in the parish: Saint John River and Thompson Lake. Saint  
28 John River (Bay of Fundy) is a bay between Canadian provinces of

1 355. of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, with a small portion  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
3 touching the U.S. State of Maine. It is an arm of the  
4 Gulf of Maine. The River Sources are: <sup>(1)</sup> Big Salmon River,  
5 <sup>(2)</sup> The Magaguadavic River is known as the "River of Fets" once you translate  
6 the words "Maliseet/Passamaquoddy. Passamaquoddy had an oral  
7 history supported with visual imagery. This Indian tribe has been  
8 forced off their original lands from the 1800s. They have lived on  
9 off reservation trust lands in five Maine counties such as <sup>(3)</sup> Somerset

10 356. <sup>(2)</sup> County, Franklin County (the county seat of Farmington old territory of  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
12 the Caribas tribe of Abenaki Indians a group from Topsham. The  
13 town border the towns of Industry, New Sharon, Chesterville,  
14 Wilton, Temple, Strong, and New Vineyard. Franklin County  
15 Sites of Interest: 5 acre and Hiram Ramsdell House (called  
16 the octagon house located on High and Perham Street. The house was  
17 built in 1860 by mason Cyrus Ramsdell). Franklin County was  
18 named after Benjamin Franklin. The county high point is Sugarloaf

19 357. Mountain which is the 3<sup>rd</sup> mountain with the highest peak after  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
21 Katahdin's Baxter and Hamil in Peaks. Sugarloaf is south by Spaulding  
22 Mountain & Sugarloaf mountain is in Carrabassett Valley,  
23 where Cracker mountain is as well (The Appalachian Trail  
24 crosses the western side of the town, climbing the slopes  
25 of Sugarloaf Mountain and the summit of Cracker  
26 Mountain). <sup>(3)</sup> Hancock County was named after John  
27 Hancock. In Hancock County they have Cadillac Mountain  
28 which is located on Desert Island. <sup>(4)</sup> Penobscot County

1 308. and <sup>13</sup> Charlotte County which was named after Queen Charlotte.  
2 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup>

3 These were the five counties that the Passamaquoddy Indians  
4 lived in Maine. Returning to the Magaguadavic River in  
5 York County here's what I find in York County: Saint John  
6 River and the Southwest Miramichi River (this river has its  
7 origin in Carleton County. Under Miramichi you'll find the  
8 Tributaries in which you will see <sup>14</sup> Gains River which then flows  
9 through Crown land that is territorial area belonging to the monarch.

10 309. of who has the crown. Crown land provides the country  
11 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> and the provinces with the majority of their profits from  
12 natural resources. In province <sup>15</sup> Alberta, Crown land, also  
13 called public land, is territory registered in the name of "His  
14 Majesty the King in right of Alberta (Charles III). Alberta,  
15 Canada has the Rocky Mountains which was the home to  
16 the indigenous people such as Indian tribes. Rocky Mountains  
17 have lake of the Woods. Lake of Woods also have Islands  
18

19 310. and I will name a few: Copeland Island Lake Camp  
20 <sup>Insert ¶#</sup> Stephens, Brush Island, Chapel Island, Magnuson's  
21 Island site of the restored Fort St. Charles, Massacre  
22 Island, Ontario which is marked by a large wooden cross  
23 in the middle of the Island. In Australia, The  
24 Crown land is Victoria which is governed by Charles III.  
25 Now, returning back to Saint John River (Bay of Fundy)  
26 is a part of the border between New Brunswick and  
27 Maine. New Brunswick Settlements are <sup>16</sup> Edmundston

1 Blol. which is a city in Madawaska County, New Brunswick,  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Canada. In 1851 it was named Edmundston after  
3 Sir Edmund Walker Head who was Lieutenant Governor  
4 of New Brunswick under the monarch of Victoria.  
5 In 1857 he was Privy Councillor and 1860 he was  
6 Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. (Saint  
7 John is a seaport city located on the Bay of Fundy in  
8 the province of New Brunswick, Canada. It is Canada's  
9

10 3102. oldest incorporated city, established by royal charter  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> on May 18, 1785 during the reign of George III. The  
12 Reversing Falls are a series of rapids on the Saint  
13 John River located in Saint John, New Brunswick,  
14 Canada. This city is named after Saint John the Baptist  
15 who was canonized by the Dicastery for the Causes of Saints.)  
16 ~~XXXX~~ Returning to The Common Christological Declaration  
17 so I can get to my point about ritualism, occultism, paganism,  
18

19 3103. and mysticism. The Common Christological Declaration  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
21 or my view of their hidden perversion The Lumming Crysto (crystal) +  
22 Logical + D + Clart + ation= The seeming crystal mind  
23 deceived clear action, The coming Christ mind did clear  
24 action, or The coming Christ mind deception (devils agenda to  
25 keep kingdom). All this was to show how the Church  
26 has raised up all these false gods to use in the form  
27 of witchcraft in order to attempt to deceive the people  
28 about Christ Jesus being the true messiah. The worship

364. of the dead being Witchcraft and the names of the  
1 *Insert ¶ #* individual who is canonized as a saint comes with certain  
2 attributes and are the saints over certain categories, so  
3 whoever is born under that name is controlled by the  
4 church (Roman Catholic) in their attempt to keep the Kingdom.  
5 The witchcraft is systematic (digital) because the universe  
6 is the abode of Satan and his demons) Ephesians 2:2-5  
7  
8 (3) Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this  
9

10 365. world, according to the prince of the power of the air,  
11 *Insert ¶ #* the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience  
12 (3) Among whom also we all had our conversation in times  
13 past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
14 the flesh and of the mind; and were, by natures  
15 the children of wrath, even as others. (4) But God  
16 who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith  
17 he loved us, (5) Even when we were dead in sins,  
18

19 366. hath quickened us together with Christ, (by  
20 *Insert ¶ #* grace ye are saved;) \* The prince of the air is  
21 a spirit that is contrary to the Holy Spirit. The  
22 Holy Spirit is a teacher, comforter, friend, is gentle, etc  
23 but that other spirit is controlling, misleading,  
24 deceptive, subtle, manipulative, etc. The Holy Spirit  
25 does not have to use technology, science, astrology,  
26 tarot cards, etc to direct humanity and the Holy  
27 Spirit is a revealer of ALL truths. However, the  
28

367. prince of the air is using the same trick that  
the serpent used in the garden. #1 Sound, #2 Twisting the  
Word #3 driving people into enslavement to his lies while  
driving people away from the presence of God. Let me  
show you what I mean with four words that will  
#1 sound similar but not the same. #2 twist the words  
#3 one pair will be on a higher level because God is in  
it and the other pair will be on a lower frequency level

368. even though you can use both words in unlimited ways.  
Here's the 1<sup>st</sup> pair of words: Vows and Covenant  
Here's the 2<sup>nd</sup> pair of words: Vowels and Consonant  
Pair #1 moves on a higher frequency because God is the  
WORD (John 1:1-In the beginning was the Word, and the  
Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:14  
And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us,  
and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten

369. of the Father,) full of grace and truth) since God  
is the Word that means that Vows represent 2 people  
promise to each other to become 1 in their Covenant  
with God (2 becoming 1) which is Unity. Pair #2  
moves on a lower frequency because SPELLING is the  
WORD. Vowels is the pronunciation that is the sound  
of the letter and Consonant is the agreement between  
the letters in order to define the word. However you  
must spell the words correctly in order to get an understanding.

Ex: NUN = a female

NUN = a male monk

none = Nothing

Si = yes

see book

Sea = water

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

123

\* Do you see how easy it was  
to change Vows and consonants  
to get different words & results!!!

\* God's Word stays the same with power  
unless man use God's word to manipulate  
the hearts of humanity

1 370. Finally, to wrap up Valentines Day because it's paganism;  
2 Insert ¶#

3 I like to say loving somebody isn't 1 time a year. LOVE  
4 takes work because in order to Love, you have to spend  
5 time with God. LOVE cannot be bought (not real love).  
6 However, LOVE can be sacrificial not destructive. John 3:16-  
7 For God so LOVED the World that he gave His only begotten  
8 son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish  
9 but have everlasting life. 1 Peter 4:8 -And above all

10 371. things have fervent charity among yourselves: for

11 Insert ¶# Charity shall cover the multitude of sins. 1 Peter 4:9-  
12 Use hospitality one to another without grudging.  
13 Romans 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because  
14 the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by  
15 the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Proverbs 13:12-  
16 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when  
17 the desire cometh, it is a tree of life. 1 Corinthians 11:3-  
18

19 372. But I would have you know, that the head of every

20 Insert ¶# man is CHRIST; and the head of the woman is the  
21 man; and the head of Christ is God. \*\*\* Basically,  
22 Valentines Day is a day of idol worship even though  
23 we celebrate our loved ones. But in all reality on Valentines  
24 Day we are actually celebrating St Valentine and what he(they) stood  
25 for which was epilepsy, Lesvos (Lesbians), mentally ill people, plagues,  
26 and everything else I placed under this category. In fact, this  
27 goes for every holiday, church, and religion that has saints (idols).  
28 Romans 1:25 who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and  
served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

Page Number

## \* Is Easter about Jesus or Ishtar?

1 373. \*Easter "The Celebration of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ"

2 Insert ¶#  
 3 Easter, also called Pascha or Resurrection Sunday, is  
 4 a Christian festival and cultural holiday commemorating  
 5 the resurrection of Jesus from the dead, described  
 6 in the New Testament as having occurred on the third  
 7 day of his burial following his crucifixion by the Romans  
 8 at Calvary c.30 AD. It is the culmination of the Passion  
 9 of Jesus Christ, preceded by Lent (or Great Lent), a 40-day

10 374. period of fasting, pray, and penance. Celebrations consist  
 11 Insert ¶#  
 12 of church services, festive family meals, Egg decoration/egg  
 13 hunt, and gift-giving. Easter is related to Passover (Jewish  
 14 holiday that celebrates the Biblical story of the Israelites escape  
 15 from slavery in Egypt.), Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima,  
 16 Shrove Tuesday, Ash Wednesday, Clean Monday, Lent, Great  
 17 Lent, Palm Sunday, Holy Week, Maundy Thursday, Good  
 18 Friday, and Holy Saturday which leads up to Easter, and

19 375. Divine Mercy Sunday, Ascension, Pentecost, Trinity Sunday,  
 20 Insert ¶#  
 21 Corpus Christi (day of the Most Holy Body and Blood of  
 22 Christ), and finally Feast of the Sacred Heart which  
 23 follow it. The Easter Bunny was first mentioned in Georg Franck  
 24 von Franckenau's *De ovis paschalibus* (About Easter eggs)  
 25 in 1682 referring to a German tradition of an Easter  
 26 hair bringing eggs for the children. In ancient times, people  
 27 believed the hair was a hermaphrodite (both sexes) (Easter Bunny),  
 28 Easter eggs symbolize the empty tomb of Jesus, from which

1 370. Jesus was resurrected because people saw eggs as a  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 traditional symbol of fertility and rebirth. The Christian  
4 church officially adopted the custom, regarding the eggs as  
5 a symbol of the resurrection of Jesus, with the Roman Ritual,  
6 the first edition of which was published in 1610 but which  
7 has texts of much older date, containing among the Easter  
8 Blessings of Food, one for eggs, along with those for Lamb,  
9 bread, and new produce. In 1874 German philologist

377

10 ~~377.~~ Adolf Hitlermann stated "The Easter Hare (Bunny) is  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 unintelligible to me, but probably the hare was the sacred  
13 animal of Ostara the goddess. In 1961 Christina Hole  
14 wrote, "The hare was the sacred beast of Eostre (or Eastre), a  
15 Saxon goddess of Spring and of the dawn. Ostara and  
16 Eostre are the same, and theories tried connecting Eostre  
17 with re \_\_\_\_ of Germanic Easter customs, including hares  
18 and eggs however Eostre/Ostara are venerated in some

19 378. forms of Germanic neopaganism. \* \* \* Ishtar?  
20 Insert ¶ #

21 Ishtar Terra is the second largest of the three continental  
22 terrae regions on the planet Venus, the others being  
23 Aphrodite Terra and Lada Terra. Ishtar is a highland  
24 region named after the Akkadian goddess Ishtar (the  
25 Akkadian Empire was the first ancient empire of  
26 Mesopotamia, succeeding the long-lived civilization of  
27 Sumer (earliest known civilization of Mesopotamia (now south-central  
28 Iraq). Ishtar also known as Inanna is the Mesopotamia goddess

126

Page Number

1 379. of love, war, and fertility. She is also associated with  
 2 Insert ¶#  
 3 beauty, sex, divine law, and political power. Her title was  
 4 "The Queen of Heaven. Her planet is Venus, a few of her  
 5 CULT centers are Uruk, Agade, & Nibiru; her abode is  
 6 heaven, and her symbols are hook-shaped knot of reeds,  
 7 eight-pointed star, lion, rosette, clove. Individuals who went  
 8 against the traditional gender binary (male/female) were heavily  
 9 involved in the cult of Ishtar (Inanna). During Sumerian

10 380. times, a set of priests known as gala worked in Inanna's  
 11 Insert ¶#  
 12 temples, where they performed elegies and lamentations.  
 13 Men who became gala sometimes adopted female names.  
 14 Some Sumerian proverbs seem to suggest that gala had  
 15 a reputation for engaging in anal sex with men. During  
 16 the Akkadian period servants of Ishtar dressed in female  
 17 clothing and performed war dances in Ishtar's temples.  
 18 Several of the Akkadian proverbs suggests that

19 381. they may have also had homosexual proclivities.  
 20 Insert ¶#

21 In another Akkadian hymn, Ishtar is described as  
 22 transforming men to women. \* With all this being  
 23 said, Easter / Inanna is another false religion  
 24 with pagan Gods that hid behind Jesus Christ  
 25 so they could still the glory. Plus, all these different  
 26 Seasons / holidays are false prophets who represent  
 27 witchcraft but havent come out and told the truth about  
 28 themselves in order to validate their insecurity now to finally

1 382. finalize this topic on Foster paganism and  
 2 Insert ¶#  
 3 Ishitar by saying "The cult of Ishitar was long  
 4 thought to have involved "sacred prostitution", "temple  
 5 prostitution", "cult prostitution", and "religious prostitution"  
 6 which are purported rites consisting of paid intercourse  
 7 performed in the context of religious worship. In Ancient  
 8 East these ceremonies were a part of the regions of  
 9 Sumer for the goddess Ishitar, Babylonia for the

10 383. goddess Aphrodite-The terms associated with  
 11 Insert ¶#  
 12 "Temple Prostitution" is: Abbess, Priestess, NUN, Hierodule  
 13 Priestess, Cult Prostitute, A Class of Women, and Prostitute.  
 14 The Hittites practiced sacred prostitution as a part of a  
 15 cult of - - , including the worship of a mated pair  
 16 of deities, a bull god (My opinion Baphomet) and a lion  
 17 goddess, the mother goddess became prominent, representing  
 18 fertility, and (in Phoenicia) the goddess who presided over

19 384. human birth. Venus was a temple of temple prostitution  
 20 Insert ¶#  
 21 in Rome during the 4th century when Emperor Constantine  
 22 closed down her temples. In India (Devadasis) are temple  
 23 priestesses/prostitutes. In Japan "Miko" is a young priestess  
 24 also known as a shrine maiden(prostitute). In Maya (Southern  
 25 Mexico, Guatemala, and Northern Belize) they had several phallic  
 26 (relating to a penis) religious cult possibly including homosexual  
 27 temple prostitution. In Aztec (now central/southern Mexico)  
 28 they had prostitutes (pleasure girls). In Inca civilization

1 385. which is South America countries (Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador,  
2 Insert ¶# Colombia, and Argentina) they dedicated young boys as temple  
3 prostitutes. The boys were dressed in girl clothing (transsexual/Dionysus  
4 behavior). The chiefs and head men would have ritual sexual  
5 intercourse with them during religious ceremonies and on  
6 holy days. Some people even use sex magic which is sexual  
7 activity used for witchcraft purposes (gotta be careful because  
8 you don't know people true motives) \* In South Asia, Hijra  
9

10 386. Are runnuchs, intersex people, or transgender people who live  
11 Insert ¶# in communities that follow a kinship system called guru-chela  
12 systems (this is the Indian subcontinent). In Pakistan, they are  
13 known as Khawaja sira. In the Islamic spirituality they respect  
14 the term Khawajasira for transgender. India, Pakistan, and  
15 Bangladesh have a limited protection for such individuals.  
16 \* \* \* Why do you see the Harlotry of the System that's  
17 been governing humanity? These holidays, systems, and religions  
18

19 387. are ridiculous for prostituting the church for their own  
20 Insert ¶# Lustful desires and self gain. JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
21 is the ONE & ONLY TRUE LIVING GOD. It's  
22 time these people stop pretending to be GOD'S (HOSEN)  
23 because humanity is broken, and in need of some  
24 healing but WHO IS WHAT BROKE US CANNOT HEAL US  
25 and it's time they stop pretending like they can as they  
26 make money on our down falls that they caused.  
27 # REAL TALK ! YOU'RE FORGIVEN BUT NOW YOU  
28 MUST STOP PLAYING GODS ! 129

Page Number

# Saint Patrick's Day!!

388. Saint Patrick was a fifth-century Roman-British

Christian missionary and bishop in Ireland. Known as the "Apostle of Ireland," he is the primary patron saint of Ireland, the other patron saints being Brigid of Kildare and Columba. Patrick wasn't canonized however he is venerated as a saint in the Catholic Church, the Lutheran Church, the Church of Ireland (part of the Anglican Communion), and in the Eastern Orthodox

389. Church, where he is regarded as equal to the apostles

and Enlightener of Ireland. Saint Patrick was born in Roman or sub-Roman Britain then he died in Ireland. His attributes are: crozier, mitre, holding a shamrock, carrying a cross, repelling serpents, harp. St Patrick is the patron saint of Ireland, Nigeria, Montserrat (it is nicknamed "The Emerald Isle of the Caribbean" both for its resemblance to coastal Ireland and for the Irish ancestry of many of

390. its inhabitants) Montserrat's Anthem is "God save the

King" and their national song is "Motherland". The capital of Montserrat is Plymouth which is a ghost town. Plymouth motto is: "God save the Queen" Due to Plymouth being the capital and a ghost town, there's a new capital under construction at Little Bay, with nearby Brades serving as the capital for the time being. After the establishment of the first European colony on the island in 1632, St Anthony's Church was established in Plymouth in 1636 (this St Anthony's isn't Catholic) however

1 391. Anthony Brisket was an Irish man who went to England  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
3 to get money to build an Anglican church. The church was built  
4 several times due to earthquakes and hurricanes and as  
5 of 2021, the church is buried deep in the ash. \* Little Bay  
6 is a port town under construction to be the future capital  
7 of the Island of Montserrat. \* Brades has been the  
8 capital on Montserrat since 1998 with an approximate population  
9 of 1,000 people and the majority are Black. \* The Witchery

10 392. About Montserrat is that its Motto is "God Save the King"  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
12 as an anthem and the national song is "Motherland" but when  
13 you go to Plymouth (the original capital) it is a ghost town with  
14 the motto "God Save the Queen" and its nickname is "The  
15 Emerald Isle of the Caribbean". Now in Plymouth, the  
16 ghost town is also where St Anthony's the Anglican  
17 church is buried under ash. On September 17, 1989  
18 Hurricane Hugo struck Montserrat destroyed a 180-foot

19 393. Stone jetty in Plymouth's harbour, and destroyed many  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>  
21 other buildings. After the hurricane in 1989, Montserrat  
22 was hit by volcanic eruptions in 1995 which caused ash  
23 to fall across a wide area of Plymouth. \* Now let me break  
24 this down, Montserrat is governed by the United Kingdom  
25 however it's in the Caribbean Sea near Venezuela, Puerto Rico,  
26 Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica, & Cuba before reaching  
27 the United States. So, on August 21, 1989 I was born in  
28 Compton CA (mind you there is a Compton Surrey England).  
Also, I was born at Dominguez Hospital in Compton CA.

131  
Page Number

1 394. On September 17, 1989 (the year of my birth) my partner  
2 Insert ¶ # who has Dominican in his bloodline turned 9 years old, this  
3 is also the same day that Plymouth the capital of Montserrat  
4 got hit by hurricane Hugo. Montserrat motto is "God Save,  
5 the King", the national anthem is "Motherland", and Plymouth's  
6 motto is "God save the Queen" and its nickname is "Emerald  
7 Isle of the Caribbean." Basically, the U.K. governs Montserrat  
8 however their anthem is Motherland when we all know that  
9

10 395. Africa is the "REAL MOTHER LAND" so this sounds like  
11 Insert ¶ # Somebody is trying to pretend to be who they are not. This  
12 is located in the Caribbean Sea meaning CA+RIB+BEAN  
13 which means the false Mother has displaced the title  
14 mother from its true foundation and placed it upon herself; this  
15 also reflects the church being in ROME instead of in Israel.  
16 Also, this shows the world being turned in the wrong direction  
17 because its backwards, the backwardsness seemed beneficial  
18

19 396. for many such as White, Hispanic, Indian, & Chinese, etc.  
20 Insert ¶ # however in reality, even though it was designed to affect,  
21 confuse, & misdirect the blacks, all it did was change the whole  
22 world from the foundation of truths into a perverted lie (that's  
23 why everybody else was able to cheat in attempt to steal  
24 the inheritance because they knew more about the Blacks  
25 history than the blacks did, due to a lot of deception). In fact,  
26 to prove this claim from this topic, I'd like to add that  
27 after Plymouth got hit by hurricane (Hurricane) Hugo  
28

1 397. its 180-foot stone jetty fell into Plymouth's harbour  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> and destroyed other buildings and became a ghost town.  
3 This kind resemble how God destroyed the tower of Babel, changed  
4 their languages (which you see 3 languages), and scattered them  
5 throughout the earth\* Now, remember that St Anthony's  
6 Church (none catholicism) was planted in Plymouth in 1620  
7 by an Irish man named Anthony Bristot. However, right before  
8 1636, in the year 1619 the term "Computer" was used to define a

9  
10 398 person who knew how to calculate or keep books.  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Then, fasting forward to 1636, add 140 years that will  
12 then lead us to the year 1776 which is when they broke  
13 away from King George III. So, basically, what I got from  
14 this knowledge is that it was premeditated prior to the Blacks  
15 arrival in America in 1776 (now that's just my assumption).  
16 The calculations do add up pertaining to my assumption due  
17 to the fact that in the 1500's there was a line of separation  
18

19 399. drawn in the Catholic church due to claims of the misuse  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> of power while leading the members to believe that they can  
21 pay to receive a lesser penalty. This is what brought upon  
22 the church dividing and the Protestants going their  
23 own way especially because they don't believe in the Pope  
24 playing the middle man as if the Pope is God. The only  
25 issue with this whole situation is that this goes to show  
26 that the Catholic Church Did NOT accept the church people  
27 wanting to separate because He had his own evil

1 400. agenda in mind. Technically, the Roman Catholics agenda  
 2 *Insert ¶#* was to overtake humanity, conquer the lands, place his  
 3 and other people in positions that surround who he  
 4 considers as outsiders. So, the only way to get away  
 5 from here is to face the process of the journey that  
 6 fulfills Biblical prophecy. This, is why the end time battle  
 7 comes to play because the sorcery of the Roman Catholics.  
 8 In fact, right now we see the truth unfolding before  
 9

10 401. our eyes every day. What we see right now is the  
 11 *Insert ¶#* end time battle, the antichrist deceiving the entire  
 12 world, and a fight to overcome the deception at hand.  
 13 Even, when you go to Revelation 12:1-6 it says: And there  
 14 appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with  
 15 the Sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head  
 16 a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child cried,  
 17 travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. ③ And there  
 18

19 402. appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a  
 20 *Insert ¶#* great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and  
 21 seven crowns upon his heads. ④ And his tail drew the  
 22 third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the  
 23 earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready  
 24 to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.  
 25 ⑤ And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all  
 26 nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up  
 27 unto God, and to his throne. ⑥ And the woman fled into  
 28

1 403. the wilderness, where she hath a place, prepared of God,  
2 Insert ¶#  
3 that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred  
4 and threescore days.\*\* As you can see, they attempted  
5 to create a false version of Revelation by placing people  
6 in positions that would adhere to their agenda, cause the  
7 world to believe that other women were that great wonder  
8 in heaven (stealing worship again by falsifying identities)  
9 and that the true person was the red dragon. To breath

10 404. it down using religion is you had people who were working  
11 Insert ¶#  
12 for the red dragon (systematically) that worked to get rid  
13 of the black protestant church, to steal the inheritance,  
14 and to attack Israel. Roman Catholics used sorcery,  
15 the bible, etc in order to attempt to be that woman  
16 however the results(fruit) that come from such evil has  
17 only been lack, perversion, drugs, violence, & pride.  
18 The reason this is so is because you know a tree by its

19 405. fruit. The fruit that came forth has been demonic,  
20 Insert ¶#  
21 mind controlling & deceptive, etc. With all this being  
22 said, open your eyes and see the truth so that  
23 we know it was only by God that turned this whole  
24 situation around. Also, must I add that while they  
25 were pretending to be me, they were destroying the  
26 land as well while blackmailing me.